

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron, H.

Rent controls and urban development: a case study of Mexico City
v.15(4),314-328,Dec.1966
/Rent control//Urban development//Mexico City/

Aarons, Derrick

Between Public Policy and Private Morality: A Bioethical Analysis of Abortion and
Legislative Reform. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp.
187-197. Pregnancy/Morality/Abortion/Public policy/Mothers/ Humans/
Private life/Bioethics/Theology/Embryos

Abbott, G.C.

The collapse of the sea island cotton industry in the West Indies
v.13(1),157-187,March 1964 /Sea island cotton
industry//Anguilla//Antigua//Montserrat//Nevis//St. Kitts//St.
Vincent/

Estimates of the growth of the population of the West Indies to
1975: Two projections
v.12(3),236-245,Sept.1963
/Population increase/

The future of economic co-operation in the West Indies in the
light of the break-up of the Federation
v.12(2),160-178,June 1963
/Economic integration//West Indies Federation/

The West Indian sugar industry, with some long term projections

of supply to 1975
v.13(1),1-37, March 1964
/Sugar industry/

Abdulah, N.

Review of: A World Bank staff report. Population policies and economic development (1974)
Boot, John C. G. Common globe or global commons: population regulation and income distribution (Business Economics and Finance Series Vol. 1)
v.24(3),381-387, Sept. 1975
/Economic development//Population policy/

Review of: Boot, J.C.G. Common globe or global commons: population regulation and income distribution (1974)
v.24(3),381-387, Sept. 1975
/Income distribution//Population policy/

Abramschmitt, Céline

Is Barbados Ready For Same-Sex Marriage? Analysis of Legal and Social Constructs. Vol. 57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 61-88. Same sex marriage/ Treaties/ Homosexuality/ Criminals/ Fundamental rights/Freedom of expression/Sexual offenses/Freedom/Sexual intercourse/ Statutory law

Adams, I.

Emerging elites and culture change
v.10(1),86-92, March 1961
/Cultural change//Elite//Multiracial society//Trinidad/

Adams, N.A.

An analysis of food consumption and food import trends in
Jamaica, 1950-1963

v.17(1),1-22, March 1968

/Agriculture//Consumer behaviour//Food consumption//Food
imports//Import policy//Jamaica/

Import structure and economic growth in Jamaica, 1954-1967

v.20(3),235-266, Sept.1971

/Economic growth//Import structure//Jamaica/

Internal migration in Jamaica: an economic analysis

v.18(2),137-151, June 1969

/Internal migration//Jamaica/

Adderley, J.L.

The government securities market and its role in supplementing
monetary policy in the Bahamas

v.48(1&2),43-68, Oct.1999

/Financial market//Securities//Exchange
rate//Seasonality//Monetary policy//Bahamas/

Adler, J.H.

Note on 'spurt' inflation and economic development

v.10(1),63-71, March 1961

/Economic development//Inflation/

Afexentiou, P.C.

Displacement effect: an econometric test for Cyprus, 1960-1982
v.37(3),237-252,Sept.1988

/Displacement effect//Public expenditure//Cyprus/

Afroz, S.

Review of: Walker, D.J.R. Columbus and the golden world of the
island Arawaks: the story of the first Americans and their
Caribbean environment (1992)

v.44(2&3),387-390,June/Sept.1995

/Arawaks//Discovery and exploration//Columbus, Christopher/

Afxentiou, P.C.

Foreign indebtedness in low- and middle-income developing
countries

v.45(1),133-159,March 1996

/Income//Developing countries//OPEC//Indebtedness/

Agbeyegbe, T.D.

Some stylised facts about the Jamaica stock market

v.43(4),143-156,Dec.1994

/Stock markets//Jamaica Stock Exchange//Speculation//Investment
returns//Dividends//Jamaica/

Aggleton, Peter

"Good Face, Bad Mind?" HIV Stigma and Tolerance Rhetoric in Barbados. Vol. 62, No.
1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 29-52. Social stigma/HIV/AIDS/HIV infections/Stigmatization/
Morality/Sexual intercourse/Condoms/Male homosexuality/Men

Agorsah, E.K.

An objective chronological scheme for Caribbean history and
archaeology

v.42(1),119-147,March 1993

/Archaeology//Ethnohistory//Archaeological dating//Material
culture/

Agristat

Review of: Blaich, O.P. Agriculture in British Guiana: Census,
1952, vol.1, no.1

v.3(3&4),357-361,Dec.1954

/Agricultural research//Guyana/

Agyei, W.K.

Modernization and the theory of demographic transition in the
developing countries: the case of Jamaica

v.27(1),44-68,March 1978

/Demography//Fertility//Modernization//Jamaica/

Ahram, E.

Comment on: National policy and economic decision in Israel by
Winch, K.F.

v.12(1),84-85,March 1963

/Economic policy//Israel/

Distribution of income in Trinidad-Tobago and comparison with
distribution of income in Jamaica

v.15(2),103-120,June 1966

/Income distribution//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Income distribution in Jamaica, 1958

v.13(3),333-369,Sept.1964

/Income distribution//Jamaica/

Rejoinder to Cumper, G.E. Comment on Income distribution in
Jamaica

v.13(4),504-506,Dec.1964

/Income distribution//Jamaica/

Ahmed, B.

Role of the environment in the sustainable development of the
Caribbean

v.47(4),83-97,Dec.1998

/Sustainable development//Environmental degradation//Pollution/

Akamiokhor, G.A.

Building capital market regulatory institutions in developing
countries: the Nigerian experience

v.45(2&3),249-278,June/Sept.1996

/Financial market//Regulatory mechanisms//Developing
countries//Nigeria/

Alcázar Campos, Ana

Trafficking Discourses of Dominican Women in Puerto Rico. Vol. 65 No. 4, December
2016, pp. 33-56. Human Trafficking/ Dominicans/Puerto Rico/Caribbean/Social Work

Alexander, Sonia

Adverse Consequences of Uninformed Adolescent Sex in Jamaica: From STIs to
Pregnancy, Abortion and Maternal Death. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 145-166.
Adolescents/ Pregnancy/Sexual intercourse/ Reproductive health/ Condoms/Adolescent
sexuality/Health surveys/Mothers/Fertility rates

Alexander-Smith, Dorothy

Interest Rate Volatility Effects on Profitability and Solvency: A Study of the Jamaican Financial Sector. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 29-49. Commercial banks/Interest rates/Bank liabilities/Interest rate risk/Bank assets/Financial institutions/Treasury bills/Market value/Financial liabilities

Alexis, F.

Review of: Okpaluba, C. Statutory regulation of collective bargaining: with special reference to the Industrial Relations Act of Trinidad and Tobago (1975)
v.25(4),432-434,Dec.1976
/Collective bargaining//Industrial relations//Labour relations//Trinidad and Tobago/

Allahar, Anton

Ethnic Entrepreneurship and Nationalism in Trinidad: Afrocentrism and Hindutva.
Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004, pp. 117-154. Hindus/Entrepreneurship/Carnivals/Political ideologies/Ethnic nationalism/Black nationalism/Review committees/Afrocentrism/African history

Allahar, Anton L.

False Consciousness, Class Consciousness and Nationalism. Vol. 53, No. 1, March 2004, pp. 95-123. Bourgeois/Working class/ Proletariat/ Capitalism/ Ethnic nationalism/ Marxism/ Imperialism/Countries

Allen, C.

Measuring core inflation

v.49(2&3),279-312,June/Sept.2000

/Price//Stabilization//Monetary policy//Inflation/

Allen, Courtney

Measuring Core Inflation. *Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/ September 2000, pp. 279-312. Consumer Price Index/Core inflation/Inflation rates/Monetary aggregates/Price changes/Price shocks, Inflation shocks/ Consumer prices/Food economics*

Alleyne, B.

Review of: Gopaul-McNichol, S.-A. Working with West Indian families (1993)

v.44(2&3),391-393,June/Sept.1995

/West Indian migrants//Counselling//Family life//Psychotherapy/

Review of: Hewitt, M. Welfare, ideology and need: developing perspectives on the welfare state (1992)

v.44(1), 213-215, March 1995

/Welfare economics//Welfare state/

Review of: Senior, O. Working miracles: women's lives in the English-speaking Caribbean (1991)

v.42(2&3), 308-311, June/Sept.1993

/Women//Women in the Caribbean Project//Caribbean/

Alleyne, D.

Dynamics of growth, employment and economic reforms in Jamaica

v.50(1), 55-125, March 2001

/Economic reform//Employment//Trade unions//Labour market//Jamaica/

Testing for Wagner's law in Jamaica, Guyana, Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago: is there a spurious relationship?
v.48(3),121-135,Sept.1999

/Economic development//Public policy//Economic policy//Jamaica//Guyana//Barbados//Trinidad and Tobago/

Alleyne, Dillon

Motivations to Remit in CARICOM: A GMM Approach. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 69-87. Gross domestic product/Estimators/Currency/Balance of payments/Immigrant remittances/Interest rates/Sustainable economic development

Structural Constraints and Macroeconomic Policies to Promote Sustainable Growth in the Caribbean. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 5-41. Structural Change/Fiscal Policies/Macroeconomic Policies/Debt Burden/Climate Change

The Dynamics of Growth, Employment and Economic Reforms in Jamaica. Vol. 50, No. 1, March 2001, pp. 55-125. Workforce/ Economic sectors/ Labor markets/ Age groups/ Unemployment/ Labor productivity/ Manufacturing industries/ Economic growth rate

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/ Hypertension/ World Bank/Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health care costs

The Impact of User Fees on Health Costs and Health Burdens in Jamaica: The Cases of Diabetes and Hypertension. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 91-121. Diabetes/Hypertension/Health care costs/Fees/Age/Variable costs/Cost estimation models/ Health insurance/Older adults/Public health

Alleyne, George A. O.

Book Reviews

The influence of small states on superpowers: Jamaica and US Foreign Policy by Richard L. Bernal. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 211-216.

Alleyne, M.

"Babylon makes the rules": the politics of reggae crossover
v.47(1),65-77, March 1998
/Arts//Reggae//Political aspects/

Allman, J.

Conjugal unions in rural and urban Haiti
v.34(1),27-57, March 1985
/Conjugal unions//Family//Sexual behaviour//Haiti/

Alvarez, Y.

External debt and adjustment: the case of Belize, 1980-1986
v.37(4),39-56, Dec. 1988
/Economic structure//External debt//Structural
adjustment//Belize/

Amin, S.

Underdevelopment and dependence in black Africa - their

historical origins and contemporary forms

v.22(1),177-196, March 1973

/Colonialism//Economic dependence//Underdevelopment//Africa/

Amogu, O.O.

Some notes on savings in an African economy

v.5(2),202-209, June 1956

/Savings//Nigeria/

Analyst

Currency and banking in Jamaica

v.1(4),41-53, Aug. 1953

/Banking//Currencies//Monetary policy//Jamaica/

Expansion of British Caribbean trade with Europe

v.6(1),29-58, March 1957

/Foreign trade//Europe/

Rejoinder to Earle, A.F. Colonial monetary theory

v.3(1),105-108, June 1954

/Colonial policy//Monetary policy//Jamaica/

Review of: Stonier, A.W. and Hague, D.C. A textbook of economic theory 1953

v.3(2),233-235, Sept. 1954

/Economic theory/

Anand, V.K.

Welfare economics: inconsistencies and irrelevance to developing

countries

v.28(3),583-596,Sept.1979

/Economic models//Welfare economics/

Anderson, A.

Review of: Reitan, R. The rise and decline of an alliance: Cuban and African American leaders in the 1960s (1999)

v.47(4),109-111,Dec.1998

/Political system//Democracy//Cuba//United States/

Anderson, L.

Manpower and economic planning - a linear programming model for Tanzania

v.24(1),15-46,March 1975

/Economic planning//Linear programming models//Manpower//Tanzania/

Rates of return of education for females in El Salvador

v.37(3),279-287,Sept.1988

/Educational level//Income distribution//Woman worker//El Salvador/

Anderson, M.A.

Review essay: Pirages, D.C. and Sylvester, C. Conflict, peace and development in the Caribbean (1991)

v.41(1),228-232,March 1992

/Peace//Conflicts//Development theory//Political stability/

Review of: Right v. might: international law and the use of force
(1989)

v.39(2),277-282,June 1990

/International law//Foreign policy//Peaceful coexistence//Force
in international relations/

Anderson, Moji

Notes on a branding: Subject and object in “Brand Jamaica”. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2,
March/June 2017, pp. 79-103.

Anderson, P.

Conclusion: Women in the Caribbean

v.35(2),291-324,June 1986

/Woman//Women in the Caribbean Project/

Anderson, P.Y.

Informal sector or secondary labour market? towards a synthesis

v.36(3),149-176,Sept.1987

/Informal sector//Labour market//Jamaica/

Anderson, Patricia

Fathering the “Outside” Child: Differences and Shortfalls among Urban Jamaican Fathers.

Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 33-77. Jamaican Fathers/Father

Engagement/Fathering Identity/Outside Children/The New Father

Measuring Masculinity in an Afro-Caribbean Context. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/

December 2011, pp. 49-93. Masculinity/Communities/Gender roles/ Children/ Women/

Homophobia/ Sexual Violence/Fathers

The Challenge of Housing and Community Conflict in East and West Kingston. Vol. 56,
No. 3, September 2007, pp. 33-70. Communities/Public housing/ Housing developments/
Censuses/High rise buildings/Violent crimes/Sustainable communities/Inner cities

Anderson, W.W.

Political socialisation among adolescents in school - a
comparative study of Barbados, Guyana, Trinidad
v.26(2),217-233,June 1977
/Political socialization//Pupil//Secondary
education//Youth//Barbados//Guyana//Trinidad/

Andic, F.M.

Fiscal incentives: a brief survey
v.17(1),35-48,March 1968
/Fiscal incentive//Industrialization//Investment policy/

The measurement of inequality in the distribution of taxable
income in Puerto Rico, 1955-58
v.12(1),72-77,March 1963
/Income distribution//Puerto Rico/

Andic, S.

Government finances in Surinam
v.26(4),531-555,Dec.1977
/Government finance//Public finance//Surinam/

Andrew, C.O.

Adoption of agricultural technology: developments in agro-socio-economic thought v.31(3),
171-189, Sept. 1982

/Agricultural development//Agricultural technology//Green revolution/

Andrews, Lennox

Exchange Rate Management in the Eastern Caribbean Currency Union. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4,
September and December 2001, pp. 233-257. Foreign exchange rates/ Gross domestic
product/Depreciation/ Consumer Price Index/Imports/ Managed exchange rates/ Open
economies/ Balance of payments deficit/ Real exchange rates

Angelelli, Pierre

The European Legal Framework in the French Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp.
87-105. Exclusive Economic Zone/ Integrated Maritime Policy/Martinique/Ocean
Governance.

Anon.

Partners: an informal savings institution in Jamaica

v.8(4),436-440,Dec.1959

/Partner//Savings//Jamaica/

Anthony, Kenny D.

Searching for Identity: Jamaican Judicial Decisions after Fifty Years of Independence. Vol.

61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 5-19. Privy councils/Judges/Appellate courts/Criminal

sentencing/ Statutory interpretation/Legal systems/Separation of

powers/Sociology/Judicial powers

Anthony, M.L.

Managing international price risks in developing countries
v.44(Special Issue),197-232,1995
/Prices//Developing countries/

Arize, A.

The elasticities and structural stability of import demand
function for Nigeria, 1960-1977
v.36(2),171-186,June 1987
/Import demand//Nigeria/

Arjoon, S.

Non-parametric modelling and inference: an alternative
v.42(2&3),209-224,June/Sept.1993
/Econometric models//Caribbean/

Arjoon, Surendra

Ethical Orientation of Future Managers: The Case of Trinidad. Vol. 52, No. 1, March
2003, pp. 99-117. Business ethics/Social ethics/Ethical instruction/Ethical codes/
Aristotelean ethics/Bioethics/Morality/Moral judgment/P values/Scientific ethics

Armstrong, E.

Projections of the growth of the economy of Trinidad and Tobago
v.12(3),283-306,Sept.1963
/Economic forecasts//Economic growth//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: O'Loughlin, C. Economic and political change in the
Leeward and Windward islands (1968)
v.18(3),306-308,Sept.1969

/Economic change//Political change//Leeward Islands//Windward
Islands/

Armstrong, W.E.

A structural analysis of the Barbados economy, 1968, with an
application to the tourist industry

v.23(4),493-520,Dec.1974

/Economic structure//Industrial sector//Input-output
analysis//Tourism//Barbados/

Aronson, R.L.

Labour commitment among Jamaican bauxite workers: a case study

v.10(2),156-182,June 1961

/Alumina Jamaica Ltd.//Bauxite worker//Employees
attitudes//Jamaica/

Research note on: The Jamaican industrial worker

v.7(2),201-202,June 1958

/Industrial sector//Labour supply//Jamaica/

Review of: Bradley, P.D., ed. The public stake in union power

1959

v.9(1),115-117,March 1960

/Collective bargaining//Trade union//United States/

Arthur, Owen S.

Notes and Comments

The Promise and the Peril: A Caribbean Perspective on the FTAA. Vol. 51, No. 3,

September

2002, pp. 183 -194.

Ashcroft, N.

The domestic group in Mahogany, British Honduras

v.15(3),266-274,Sept.1966

/Domestic unit//Family//Household//Belize//Mahogany, Belize/

Ashley, P.W.

Review of: Kumar, K., ed. Transnational enterprises: their impact
on Third World societies and cultures (1980)

v.32(3),173-174,Sept.1983

/Multinational enterprises/

Atkins, Vincent J.

The US Farm Bill of 2002: Implications for CARICOM's Agricultural Export Trade. Vol.
53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 61-80. Farm exports/Exports/Farm commodities/Farmers
markets/Agricultural products/Sugar industry/Sugars/Market prices

Attzs, Marlene

Institutions in Caribbean Economic Growth and Development. Vol. 54, No. 3, September
2005, pp. 26-49. Treaties/Economic integration/Plantations/Capital
mobility/Corporations/Economic
growth theories/Commercial production/Transaction costs

August, T.

Jewish assimilation and the plural society in Jamaica

v.36(2),109-122,June 1987

/Cultural pluralism//Jews//Jamaica/

Augustine, C.

Financial integration and efficiency of the financial sector in
the ECCB Area

v.44(Special Issue),87-110,1995

/Financial sector//Efficiency//Financial integration//Eastern
Caribbean Central Bank/

Austin, R.L.

Adolescent perception of parental power in three Caribbean
islands

v.29(2&3),247-263,June/Sept.1980

/Family//Parental power//Youth//St. Vincent//Dominica//Anguilla/

Austin-Broos, D.J.

Pentecostals and Rastafarians: cultural, political, and gender
relations of two religious movements

v.36(4),1-39,Dec.1987

/Pentecostalism//Rastafari//Religion//Jamaica/

Ayearst, M.

A note on some characteristics of West Indian political parties

v.3(2),186-196,Sept.1954

/Political parties/

Political aspects of Federation

v.6(2),247-261,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Babatunde, E.

Review of: Carew, J. Ghosts in our blood: with Malcolm X in

Africa, England, and the Caribbean (1994)

v.45(4),205-208,Dec.1996

/Malcolm X//Africa//England//Caribbean/

Bacchus, M.K.

Changing attitudes to educational expenditure in a developing
nation

v.20(2),164-175,June 1971

/Educational cost//Guyana/

The ministerial system at work: a case study of Guyana

v.16(1),34-56,March 1967

/Civil service//Guyana/

Patterns of educational expenditure in an emergent nation: a
study of Guyana, 1945-65

v.18(3),282-301,Sept.1969

/Educational cost//Guyana/

Planning education in developing countries: quantitative versus
qualitative considerations: review article of Curle, A. Planning
for education in Pakistan (1966) and, Beeby, C.E. The quality of
education in developing countries [n.d.]

v.16(4),440-449,Dec.1967

/Educational planning//Pakistan/

A quantitative assessment of the levels of education required in

Guyana by 1975

v.17(2),178-196,June 1968

/Educational needs//Guyana/

Review article on planning education in developing countries:
quantitative versus qualitative considerations (Beeby, C.E. The
quality of education in developing countries [n.d.]

v.16(4),440-449,Dec.1967

/Educational planning/

Review of: Lifton, W.M. Working with groups (1966)

v.16(3),345-346,Sept.1967

/Group dynamics/

Review of: Riggs, F.W. Administration in developing countries:
the theory of prismatic society [n.d.]

v.16(1),101-104,March 1967

/Bureaucracy//Public administration/

Review of: Thompson, K.W. and Fogel, B.R. Higher education and
social change: promising experiments in developing countries
[1976-77]

v.28(3),649-650,Sept.1979

/Educational development//Higher education//Social change/

Review of: Thompson, K.W.Fogel, B.R. Higher education and social
change: promising experiments in developing countries (1977)

v.26(3),390-392,Sept.1977

/Educational development//Higher education//Social change/

Social factors in secondary school selection in British Guiana
v.15(1),40-52, March 1966
/Common Entrance Examinations//Secondary education//Social
status//Guyana/

Baer, R.K.

Social and economic correlates of nonwhite male labour force
participation
v.19(2),226-262, June 1970
/Labour supply: minority groups//Minority groups: labour
supply//United States/

Bagley, C.

A comparative study of social environment and intelligence in
West Indian and English children in London
v.20(4),420-430, Dec. 1971
/Intelligence//Migrant pupils in London//Pupil//Race
relations//Social environment//Stanford Binet Test//West Indians
in London//London, England/

Bahall, Mandreker

Health Reform and the Problem of Hospital Overcrowding: An Empirical Caribbean Case
Analysis. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 107-126. Overcrowding/Hospital beds/Hospital
admissions/Emergency departments/Emergency medicine/Teaching hospitals/Length of
stay/Glomerulus/Health care utilization organizations/Government crises/Squatter
settlements/Dialectic/Colonialism/Urban growth

Reform of the Trinidad and Tobago Health Service: The Limits of Decentralisation. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 105-129. Delegation of authority/Human resources/Hospital beds/Nurses Older adults/Health outcomes/Personal empowerment/Managed care

Bailey, Althea

Adverse Consequences of Uninformed Adolescent Sex in Jamaica: From STIs to Pregnancy, Abortion and Maternal Death. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 145-166. Adolescents/ Pregnancy/Sexual intercourse/ Reproductive health/ Condoms/ Adolescent sexuality/ Health surveys/ Mothers/Fertility rates

Bailey, Arlene

Caribbean Action 2030 and the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 1-5. Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community -Based Approaches/Small Data/Community Data

Bailey, J.

Notes and comments: The Jamaica government Five Year Development Plan, 1978-82 (main document) pt. 1: an economic perspective v.29(1),134-137, March 1980 /Development plans//Economic planning//Jamaica/

Bailey, K.

Macroeconomic fluctuations, economic policy and the Jamaican stock market, 1991-1999 v.50(3&4),173-207,Sept./Dec.2001

/Financial market//Fiscal policy//Stabilization policy//Jamaica/

Bailey, W.

Review of: Potter, R.B. Housing conditions in Barbados: a
geographic analysis (1992)

v.43(4),260-264,Dec.1994

/Housing//Barbados/

Review of: Potter, R.B. Housing conditions in Barbados: a
geographical analysis (1992)

v.44(1),221-224,March 1995

/Housing policy//Housing conditions//Barbados/

What the yard is said to be. Notes and comments on Brodber, E. A
study of yards in the City of Kingston (1975)

v.25(2),168-175,June 1976

/Urban sociology//Yard//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Bailey, W.R.

Notes and comments: Distance and continuation rates in a family
planning clinic: a case study from Jamaica

v.36(3),203-217,Sept.1987

/Family planning//Jamaica/

Social geography of stereotypes. Review article of: Clarke, C.
Kingston, Jamaica: urban growth and social change, 1692-1962
(1975)

v.25(4),418-429,Dec.1976

/Human geography//Plural society//Social change//Urban
sociology//Jamaica/

Baksh, I.J.

Factors influencing occupational expectations of secondary school students in Trinidad and Tobago
v.33(3),1-29,Sept.1984
/Occupational choice//Pupil//Secondary school students//Trinidad and Tobago/

Balogh, T.

Making a customs union
v.9(1),37-40,March 1960
/Customs unions/

Bandara, S.B.

Review of: Blaut, J.M. 1492: the debate on colonialism, Eurocentrism and history (1992)
v.42(4),271-273,Dec.1993
/Colonialism//Eurocentrism//History/

Review of: Brown, E. Suriname and the Netherlands Antilles: an annotated English language bibliography (1992)
v.42(2/3),297-301,June/Sept.1993
/Bibliographies//Netherlands//Suriname/

Review of: Derkx, J. and Rolfes, I. Suriname: a bibliography, 1980-1989 (1990)
v.40(2),161-165,June 1991
/Bibliographies//Suriname/

Review of: Lawless, R. Haiti: a research handbook (1990)

v.40(1),203-208, March 1991

/Bibliographies//Haiti/

Review of: Oxford, J.C. Martinique (1995)

v.45(1),207-211, March 1996

/Martinique/

Bandawe, H.

A case for regional exchange rate management for CARICOM

v.40(4),1-35, Dec.1991

/Exchange rate//Economic integration//Regional
integration//CARICOM/

Banks, E.P.

A Carib village in Dominica

v.5(1),74-86, March 1956

/Caribs//Rural sociology//Bataka, Dominica//Dominica/

Baptiste, F.

The federal process in the West Indies as seen by the United
States, 1947-1962

v.48(4),185-210, Dec.1999

/West Indian Federation//Regional integration//British
Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago//United States/

Baptiste, F.A.

The Anti-Vichyite Movement in French Guiana, June to December
1940 v.26(3),294-307,Sept.1977

Anti-Vichyite Movement//Vichy government in France//World war
II//DeGaulle, Charles//France//French Guiana/

The exploitation of Caribbean bauxite and petroleum, 1914-1945
v.37(1&2),107-142,March/June 1988

/Bauxite industry//Petroleum industry//World War II/

Baptiste, P.

Public finance in Trinidad and Tobago
v.26(4),477-500,Dec.1977

/Public finance//Trinidad and Tobago/

Barham, A.

Review of: Schmitt, K.M. and Burks, D.D. Revolution or chaos:
dynamics of Latin American government and politics 1964
v.13(4),521-522,Dec.1964

/Government//Politics//Revolution//Latin America/

Bailey, Barbara

Gender Vulnerabilities in Caribbean Labour Markets and Decent Work Provisions. Vol.
52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 49-81. Working women/ Employment/Labor
markets/Men/Child labor/Womens education/Gender equality

Bailey, Corin

Corporal Punishment in the Caribbean: Attitudes and Practices. Vol. 63, No. 3/4,
September/ December 2014 pp. 207-233. Childrens rights/Child discipline/School

principals/Teachers/Educational administration/Child rearing/Questionnaires/Public schools/Teacher attitudes/College instruction

Exploring Familial Paternalism: The case of shoplifting on the island of Barbados. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 73-98. Men/Criminal justice/Shoplifting/Gender roles/ Criminals/ Police/Criminal sentencing/ Criminal Arrests/Mothers

Social Protection in Communities Vulnerable to Criminal Activity Communities. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 211-242. Violent crimes/Police/Unemployment/Focus groups/High schools/Poverty/Violence/ Ecological modeling/Group discussion

Bailey, Jessica M.

Boosting the Industrial Competency and Market Development of Caribbean Firms: The Challenge of the Developmental State Approach. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 79-113. Economic development/Economic sectors/International economics/Industrial growth/Local economy/Manufacturing industries/Industrial productivity/Exports

Bailey, Karlene

Macroeconomic Fluctuations, Economic Policy and the Jamaican Stock Market (1991-1999). Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 173-207. Stock markets/ Stock market indices/ Stock prices/Monetary policy/ Fiscal policy/Stock exchanges/ Efficient markets/ Interest rates/Inflation rates

Bailey, Wilma

Coping Strategies Used by Client Seeking Preventive Health Care Services, Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 289-309. Coping strategies/ Diabetes/ Hypertension/Health care costs/Chronic diseases/Psychological stress/Economic costs/Fees/Family planning/Homes

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/Hypertension/ World Bank/ Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health care costs

Towards Alternative Financing Proposals for Health Care for the Elderly with Chronic Conditions – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 153-180. Fees/Health care costs/Older adults/Revenue/Economic benefits/Chronic diseases /Diabetes/Savings/Economic costs/Public health

Baptiste, Michael

Measuring the Efficiency of Public Sector Investment Management Systems—The Case of Antigua and Barbuda. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 159-203. Institutions and Growth/Project Evaluation/Infrastructure/Budgets

Barclay, Lou Anne

Black Power and Equitable Business Participation: Forty Years on in Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 151-182. Corporations/ Black power/ Entrepreneurship/Employment/Ethnic groups/Economic sectors/Small businesses/Communities

Dependent Underdevelopment? Institutional Efficiency and FDI-facilitated Development in the Bauxite Industry of Suriname. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 127-167. Bauxite/Industrial policy/ Economic development/ Private sector/Aluminum industry/ Developing countries/Government bureaucracy/Aluminum/Corporate bureaucracy

FDI and Financial Sector Stabilisation in Jamaica and Latin America. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 1-27. Commercial banks/Bank assets/Banking crises/Economic sectors/

Commercial banking/Developing countries/Foreign direct investments/Ratio analysis/
Bank capital

Barnett, Jasper

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care — Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2,
March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/
Hypertension/ World Bank/Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health
care costs

Towards Alternative Financing Proposals for Health Care for the Elderly with Chronic
Conditions — Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 153-180. Fees/Health
care costs/Older adults/Revenue/Economic benefits/Chronic diseases/ Diabetes/Savings
/Economic costs/Public health

Barker, D.

Review essay: Besson, J. and Momsen, J., eds. Land and
development in the Caribbean (1987), and, Brierley, J.S. and
Rubenstein, H., eds. Small farming and peasant resources in the
Caribbean (1988)
v.38(4),265-274,Dec.1989
/Land tenure//Small farming/Peasantry//Rural economy/

Review of: Mabogunje, A.L. The development process: a spatial
perspective (1980)
v.32(3),171-173,Sept.1983
/Socio-economic development//Spatial organization/

Review of: Potter, R.B. and Salau, A.T., eds. Cities and
development in the Third World (1990)

v.40(4),177-181,Dec.1991

/Cities//Towns//Urban development//Developing
countries//Housing//Retail trade//Food supply//Barbados/

Review of: Richardson, B.C. The Caribbean in the wider world,
1492-1992: a regional geography (1992)

v.41(3),183-186,Sept. 1992

/Population//Environmental degradation//Environmental
economics//Migration//Small states/

Barnett, C.

Commercial banking in Belize, 1960-1980

v.31(4),136-170,Dec.1982

/Banking//Commercial banking//Belize/

Barnwell, Garfield

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective. Vol. 67, No. 2 and

3 June/September 2018, pp. 239- 260. Climate Services/Climate Risk Management/

Resilience/Socio-Economic Development/Early Warning Information Systems

Barrett, I.R.

Notes and comments: A critique of in-service training in the
public service

v.38(3),223-238,Sept.1989

/In-service training//Public sector//Civil service//Public administration/

Notes and comments: Administrative problems of small island states with particular reference to the states of the Eastern Caribbean
v.35(1),199-213, March 1986
/Public administration//Small states//Eastern Caribbean/

The Ombudsman in Jamaica
v.34(1),59-75, March 1985
/Ombudsman//Jamaica/

Review of: Brown, R.G. and Steel, D. The administrative process in Britain. 2d ed. (1979)
v.30(2),175-178, June 1981
/Public administration/

Barrientos, Armando

Vulnerability and Social Protection in Small Island States: The Case of Grenada. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 3-30. Macroeconomics/ Economic development/ Age/Insurance benefits/Adults/Natural hazards/Economic hardship/Unemployment

Barriteau Foster, V.E.

The construct of a postmodernist feminist theory for Caribbean social science research
v.41(2),1-43, June 1992
/Feminist theory//Women's studies/

Review essay: Gendzier, I.L. Managing political change: social scientists and the Third World (1985)
v.43(1),225-237, March 1994
/Political development//Developing countries/

Barriteau, E.

Grenadian perceptions of the People's Revolutionary Government
and its policies

v.38(3),53-91,Sept.1989

/People's Revolutionary Government (Grenada)//Grenada/

Barriteau, V.E.

Socialist feminist theory and Caribbean women: transcending
dualisms

v.44, (2&3),25-63,June/Sept.1995

/Feminist theory//Gender//Marxist feminism//Feminist
scholarship//English-speaking Caribbean/

Barriteau, Violet Eudine

Constructing a Conceptual Framework for Developing Women's Transformational
Leadership in the Caribbean. Vol. 52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 5-48.

Women/Men/Conceptual frameworks/Gender equality/Gender roles/Academic
leadership/Feminism/Legitimate power/Expert power/Legal consent

Barrow, C.

Finding the support: a study of strategies for survival

v.35(2),131-176,June 1986

/Household//Woman//Barbados/

Male images of women in Barbados

v.35(3),51-64,Sept.1986

/Men//Woman//Barbados/

Ownership and control of resources in Barbados: 1834 to the present

v.32(3),83-120,Sept.1983

/Economic resources//Elite//Sugar industry//Barbados/

Reputation and ranking in a Barbadian locality

v.25(2),106-121,June 1976

/Ethnography//Lower class//Social status//Social stratification//Barbados//Bridgetown, Barbados/

Barrow, Christine

"Good Face, Bad Mind?" HIV Stigma and Tolerance Rhetoric in Barbados. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 29-52. Social stigma/HIV/AIDS/HIV infections/Stigmatization/Morality/Sexual intercourse/Condoms/Male homosexuality/Men

Sexual Identity, HIV, and Adolescent Girls in Barbados. Vol. 57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 7-26. Adolescents/AIDS/HIV/Sexual Intercourse/Femininity/Women/Men/HIV infections/Condoms

Basdeo, S.

The role of the British labour movement in the development of labour organisation in Trinidad, 1919-1929

v.30(3),21-41,Sept.1981

/Labour movements//Trade union//Trinidad Workingmen's Association//Workingmen's Association (Trinidad)//Great Britain//Trinidad/

The role of the British labour movement in the development of

labour organisation in Trinidad, 1929-1938

v.31(1),40-73, March 1982

/Labour movements//Trinidad Workingmen's Association//Great
Britain//Trinidad/

Bastien, R.

Haitian rural family organization

v.10(4),478-510, Dec.1961

/Ethnography//Family//Haiti/

Bazelais, Kisha N.

Racism as a Predictor of Psychological Distress in a Sample of Trinidadian College
Students. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 105-125. Psychological stress/Self esteem/
African American culture/Institutional racism/Psychological research/ Racial
discrimination/ Ethnic groups/Ancestry

Beachey, R.W.

Review of: Parry, J.H. and Sherlock, P.M. A short history of the
West Indies

v.6(3),440-442, Sept.1957

/History/

Beckett, Greg

The Art of Not Governing Port-au-Prince. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 31-57. Economic
crises/Public housing/Nongovernmental organizations/Government crises/ Squatter
settlements/Dialectic/Colonialism/Urban growth

Beckett, W.H.

Review of: Galletti, R., Baldwin, K.D.S. and Dina, I.O. Nigerian cocoa farmers: an economic study of Yoruba cocoa-farming families (1956)

v.6(3),435-440,Sept.1957

/Cocoa farming//cocoa industry//Yoruba//Nigeria/

Review of: Hill, P. The Gold Coast cocoa farmer: a preliminary survey 1956

v.6(3),435-440,Sept.1957

/Cocoa farming//Cocoa industry//Ghana/

Beckford, Clinton

The Experiences of Caribbean Migrant Farmworkers in Ontario, Canada. Vol. 65, No. 1

March 2016, pp. Caribbean Agriculture/ Farmworkers/ Migrant Workers/ SAWP/

Labour/Working Conditions/Living Conditions

Beckford, G.

Review of: Boserup, E. The conditions of agricultural growth: the economics of agrarian change under population pressure (1965)

v.16(1),105-107, March 1967

/Agricultural economics//Population increase/

Review of: Ho, Y-M. Agricultural development of Taiwan, 1903-1960 (1966)

v.16(2),219-220, June 1967

/Agricultural development//Taiwan/

Review of: Iowa State University Center for Agricultural and Economic Development.

Papers on economic development and agriculture (1966) v.16(1),104-105, March 1967

/Agricultural development/

Review of: Khan, M.H. The role of agriculture in economic development: a case study of Pakistan (1966)

v.16(3),346-347,Sept.1967

/Agriculture//Economic development//Pakistan/

Beckford, G.L.

Agricultural development in 'traditional' and 'peasant' economies: a review article of Clayton, E.S. Agrarian development in peasant economies (1964) and, Schultz, T.W. Economic crises in world agriculture (1965) v.15(2),151-161, June 1966

/Agricultural development/

Agriculture in the development of Trinidad and Tobago: a comment on the Draft Second Five Year Plan, 1964-1968

v.14(2),217-220,June 1965

/Agricultural development//Development plans//Trinidad and Tobago/

The dynamics of growth and the nature of metropolitan plantation enterprise

v.19(4),435-465,Dec.1970

/Economic growth//Multinational enterprises//Plantation economy/

The economics of agricultural resource use and development in plantation economies

v.18(4),321-347,Dec.1969

/Agricultural economics//Plantation economy/

Planning in the Caribbean under capitalism and socialism: report
on a visit to Cuba, January 1979
v.37(3),289-301,Sept.1988
/Economic planning//Cuba/

Review article: Pryce, K. Endless pressure: a study of West
Indian life-styles in Bristol (1979)
v.31(2),153-172,June 1982
/Life styles//West Indians in Britain//Bristol, Great
Britain//Great Britain/

Review of: Johnston, B.F. Agriculture and economic development:
the relevance of the Japanese experience (1967)
v.18(1),93-94,March 1969
/Agriculture//Economic development/

Review of: Moore, J.R. and Walsh, R.G., eds. Market structure of
the agricultural industries (1966)
v.16(3),347,Sept.1967
/Agricultural marketing//United States/

Review of: Southworth, H.M. and Johnston, B. F., eds.
Agricultural development and economic growth (1967)
v.18(1),92-93,March 1969
/Agricultural development//Economic growth/

The social economy of bauxite in the Jamaican man-space
v.36(1),1-55,March 1987
/Bauxite industry//Peasantry//Social economy//Jamaica/

The struggle for a relevant economics

v.33(1),47-57, March 1984

/Economics: study and research/

Third West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference, Mona,
Jamaica, April 1-6, 1968: selected papers: Preface

v.17(3),231-232, Sept. 1968

/Agricultural economics/

Toward an appropriate theoretical framework for agricultural
development planning and policy

v.17(3),233-242, Sept. 1968

/Agricultural development//Agricultural planning//Agricultural
policy/

Beckford, G.L., ed.

Third West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference, Mona,
Jamaica, April 1-6, 1968: selected papers

v.17(3), Sept. 1968

/Agricultural development//Agricultural economics//Agricultural
planning/

Beckford, G.L.F.

The growth of major tropical export-crop industries

v.13(4),413-429, Dec. 1964

/Export crops//Export-oriented industries/

Review of: Neumark, S.D. Foreign trade and economic development
in Africa 1964

v.14(2),234-236, June 1965

/Economic development//Foreign trade//Africa/

Beckford, Orville

The Informal Justice System in Garrison Constituencies. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 51-72. Constituents/Criminal justice/Police/ Communities/Political parties/Criminals/ Street gangs/Violent crimes/Rule of law/Economic systems

Beckles, H.

An economic formalization of the origins of black slavery in the British West Indies, 1624-1645

v.34(2),1-25,June 1985

/Slavery: economics//Barbados//Leeward Islands/

Review of: Capitalism and slavery: the debate over Eric Williams

v.33(4),171-189,Dec.1984

/Capitalism//Slavery: economics//Williams, Eric/

Review of: Momsen, J., ed. Women and change in the Caribbean: a Pan-Caribbean perspective (1993)

v.43(1),244-247, March 1994

/Women//Caribbean/

Review of: Price, R., ed. Maroon societies: rebel slave communities in America. 2nd ed. (1979)

v.29(2&3),346-348,June/Sept.1980

/Maroons/

Bedi, A.S.

Wage determinants in Honduras: credentials versus human capital

v.44(1),145-163, March 1995

/Education//Employment//Wages//Work experience//Honduras/

Below, Amy

Social Media as a Tool for Transnational Caregiving within the Caribbean Diaspora. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 25-56. Social media/Diasporas/Family members/Women/Migrant communities/Men/Age/Homes

Bellony, Annelle

An Analysis of Labour Market Earnings in St. Lucia. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/December 2009, pp. 238-242. Labor markets/Market analysis/ Unemployment/ Labor markets/ Market analysis/Unemployment/ Retail industries/Financial services industries/Universities/International financial institutions/Public sector

Pay Disparity and Ethnicity: Evidence for Belize Men. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 29-58. Ethnic groups/Minority groups/Labor markets/Wages/Ethnicity/Statistical significance/Self employment/Arithmetic mean/Job tenure

Begashaw, G.

Evaluation of a supervised credit project in Jamaica

v.32 (1), 135-169, March 1983

/Agricultural credit//Self-Supporting Farmers' Development Scheme//Jamaica/

Bell, W.

Equality and attitudes of elites in Jamaica

v.11(4),409-432,Dec.1962

/Elite//Equality//Jamaica/

An introduction to futuristics: assumptions, theories, methods
and research topics

v.32(2),1-64,June 1983

/Futuristics/

Review of: Dickinson, T.D. Common wealth: self-sufficiency and
work in American communities, 1830-1993 (1995)

v.44(2&3),396-399,June/Sept.1995

/Working class//Social Conditions//Economic Conditions//United
States/

The segregation of negroes in American cities: a comparative
analysis

v.6(1),59-75,March 1957

/Racial segregation//Urban population//United States/

Benn, Denis

Ethics, Social Capital and Governance: Implications for Public Policy. Vol. 58, No. 1,

March 2009, pp. 141-152. Governance/Public policy/Social capital/Social ethics/

Corporate governance/Ethical behavior/Political ethics/Developing countries/Sustainable
economic development/Business ethics

Bennett, K.

The Caribbean Basin Initiative and its implications for CARICOM
exports

v.36(2),21-40,June 1987

/Caribbean Basin Initiative//CARICOM//Export promotion/

Central banking in the Caribbean in the context of globalization

v.50(3&4),1-16,Sept./Dec.2001

/Central banks//Economic administration//Economic
development//Social development//Globalization/

An exploration of alternative methods of external financing for
the Jamaican economy in the 1980s

v.31(4),201-217,Dec.1982

/Foreign exchange//Jamaica/

Liberalization of the exchange rate regime: lessons from the
Jamaican experience

v42(4),73-93,Dec.1993

/Foreign exchange//Exchange rate//Liberalization//Jamaica/

Mobilising foreign exchange reserves for economic growth in
CARICOM

v.30(4),172-186,Dec.1981

/CARICOM//Economic growth//Foreign exchange reserves//Jamaica/

Bennett, K.M.

The adjustment costs of monetary integration in CARICOM

v.43 (4),21-35,Dec.1994

/CARICOM//Money supply//Monetary policy//Economic
integration//Monetary integration//Common
currency//Inflation//Economic
stabilization//Barbados//Jamaica//Guyana//Trinidad and Tobago/

An analysis of Jamaica's foreign exchange auction

v.35(4),93-110, Dec.1986

/Foreign exchange auction//Jamaica/

An analysis of the performance of the financial sector in

Barbados, Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago

v.44(Special Issue),69-85,1995

/Performance//Financial sector//Barbados/Jamaica//Trinidad and
Tobago/

An evaluation of the contribution of CARICOM to intra regional
Caribbean trade

v.31(1),74-88, March 1982

/CARICOM//International trade//Regional trade/

Exchange rate management in a balance of payments crisis: the
Guyana and Jamaica experience

v.41(4),113-131,Dec.1992

/Economic growth//Debt crisis//Devaluation//Debt
management//Guyana//Jamaica/

Exchange rate policy and external imbalance: the Jamaican
experience, 1973-1982

v.32(4),51-72,Dec.1983

/Exchange rate policy//Jamaica/

External debt, capital flight and stabilization policy: the
experiences of Barbados, Guyana, Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago

v.37(4),57-77,Dec.1988

/Capital flight//External debt//Fiscal policy//Money:

demand//Stabilization policy//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad
and Tobago/

Financing economic growth with special reference to Jamaica
v.38(4),95-114,Dec.1989
/Financing//Economic growth//Investment//Jamaica/

International capital mobility and the CARICOM economies
v.45(2/3),127-145,June/Sept.1996
/Foreign Direct Investment//Financial integration//Capital
movements//CARICOM//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad and
Tobago/

The Jamaican foreign exchange market: lessons from the experience
with a floating exchange rate regime and the abolition of
exchange controls
v.43(4),37-61,Dec.1994
/Foreign exchange markets//Monetary policy//Economic
liberalization//Spot exchange transactions//Forward exchange
market//Economic stabilization//Jamaica/

Monetary and fiscal management under a flexible exchange rate
regime: the Jamaican experience
v.49(2&3),1-19,June/Sept.2000
/Monetary policy//Exchange rate//Banking policy//Jamaica/

A note on exchange rate policy and Caribbean integration
v.34(4),35-43,Dec.1985
/CARICOM//Economic integration//Exchange rate policy/

A retrospective look at the role of trade and regional
integration in Caribbean development
v.48(1&2),127-153,Oct.1999
/Trade//Regional integration/

Bennett, Karl

Central Banking in the Caribbean in the Context of Globalization. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4,
September and December 2001, pp. 1-16. Central banks/ Economic development/ Central
banking/ Economic regions/ Economic sectors/ Countries/ International economics/
Economic globalization/ Financial institutions

Bennett, Karl M.

Monetary and Fiscal Management Under a Flexible Exchange Rate Regime: The Jamaican
Experience. Vol. 49, no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 1-19. Depreciation/ Foreign
exchange rates/ Money supply/ Inflation rates/ Real exchange rates/ Flexible exchange
rates/Gross domestic product/ Interest rates /Economic growth rate

Berberoglu, B.

The contradictions of export-oriented development in the Third
World
v.36(4),85-112,Dec.1987
/Export-oriented industries//Industrialization//Labour movements/

The nature and contradictions of state capitalism in the Third World: a re-examination
of dominant conceptions and an alternative formulation
v.28(2),341-363,June 1979
/Capitalism//Economic development//Economic theory//Public

enterprise//Social class//State capitalism/

Bergad, L.W.

Land tenure, slave ownership, and income distribution in
nineteenth century Cuba: Colon and Cardenas, 1859-1876
v.37(1&2),301-340, March/June 1988
/Income distribution//Land tenure//Slavery//Sugar
industry//Cardenas, Cuba//Cuba//Colon, Cuba//Matanzas, Cuba/

Bernal, R.

Caribbean economic thought: the critical tradition
v.33(2),5-96, June 1984
/Economic theory/

Transnational banks, the International Monetary Fund and external
debt of developing countries
v.31(4),71-101, Dec.1982
/Banking//Commercial banking//IMF/

Bernal, R.L.

Coping with volatile capital flows in Latin America. Review essay: French-Davis,
R. and Griffiths-Jones, S., eds. Coping with capital surges: the return of finance to Latin
America (1995)

v.44 (2&3),375-386, June/Sept.1995
/Capital movements//Economic growth//Financial liberalization//Latin America/

Emmanuel's unequal exchange as a theory of underdevelopment

v.29(4),152-174, Dec.1980
/International trade//Underdevelopment//Unequal exchange/

The Great Depression, colonial policy and industrialization in
Jamaica

v.37(1&2),33-64, March/June 1988

/Colonial policy//Economic recession//Great
Depression//Industrialization//Jamaica//Latin America/

Notes and comments: The SELA debt proposal: an evaluation

v.40(1),171-176, March 1991

/Sistema Economico Latin americano (SELA)//External debt//SELA
proposal//Debt management/

Notes and Comments: The compatibility of Caribbean membership in
LOME, NAFTA, and GATT

v.43(2),139-147, June 1994

/International trade//LOME//North American Free Trade
Agreement//GATT//Trade agreements//Reciprocity//Preferential
agreements/

Review of: Hosten-Craig, J. The effect of a North American Free
Trade Agreement on the Commonwealth Caribbean (1992)

v.42(1),208-10, March 1993

/North American Free Trade Agreement//CARICOM//Apparel
industry//International trade/

Review of: International Finance Corporation. Emerging stock
markets factbook (1988)

v.38(4), 287-291, Dec.1989

/Stock markets//Statistical data/

Review of: Mandle, J.R. Persistent underdevelopment: change and

economic modernization in the West Indies (1996)

v.45(4),203-205,Dec.1996

/Economic development//Social development//Caribbean/

Review of: Worrell, D. and Bourne, C. Economic adjustment
policies for small nations (1989)

v.39(4),219-227,Dec.1990

/Small states//Structural adjustment//Economic
policy//English-speaking Caribbean/

Sleepless in Seattle: the WTO ministerial of November 1999

v.48(3),61-84,Sept.1999

/WTO//Trade agreements//Public policy//GATT/

Bernal, Richard L.

Book Review

Beyond Sun and Sea: International Strategy and Entrepreneurship in Caribbean Firms.
Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 203-210.

Book Review

Competing against Multinationals in Emerging Markets. Case Studies of SMEs in the
Manufacturing Sector by Densil A. Williams. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December
2015, pp. 224-227.

Review Essay

Cuban Economic Reform: American, Cuban and Caribbean Perspectives. Vol. 65,
No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 105-201.

Notes & Comments

Haiti's Reconstruction and Redevelopment: The Potential Contribution of Regional Integration. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 199-210. Economic integration/
Sustainable economic development/Imports/Trade development/ Economies of scale/
European Union/Sustainable global economy/Business entities

The Caribbean's Future Is Not What It Was. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 185-217

Book Review

The Challenges of Change: P.J. Patterson Budget Presentations 1992-2002 by Delano Franklyn Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 164-169.

Review Essay

The Debt-Development Dilemma of Small Island Developing States in the Caribbean.
Review of "Debt and Development in Small Island Developing States by Damien King,
David Tennant". Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 229-243.

Bernard, April

Book Review

Caribbean Childhoods 'Outside', 'Adopted' or 'Left Behind': 'Good Enough' Parenting and Moral Families by Christine Barrow. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 142-147.

Berrill. K.

Comment on: The economic future of British Guiana by Peter Newman
v.10(1),1-5, March 1961
/Development plans//Guyana/

Berrios, Rubén

Comparing Development Outcomes: Cuba and Costa Rica (1960–1990). Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 101-133. Poverty/Income distribution/Education/Infant mortality rates/Socialism/Developing countries/ Economic growth/Economic policy/World Bank

Berry, David S.

The Original Jurisdiction Jurisprudence of the Caribbean Court of Justice: Promoting Regional Integration. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 27-49. Treaties/Cements/Courts of original jurisdiction/Jurisdiction/ Jurisprudence/ European Union/Statutory interpretation/ International agreements/Jurisdictional disputes

Berthin, Gerardo

Youth Political Participation in Local Governments: Initial Evidence from Latin America. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 107-142. Public policy/ Local government/Governance/Political parties/Economic development/ Men/Collective action/ Economic policy/Democracy/Population estimates

Binns, Leroy A.

Notes and Comments

Raul's Cuba. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 215-228. Gross domestic product/Economic reform/ Socialism/ Embargoes/Self employment/Salary/ Workforce/ Automobile leases/ Rental industry/Foreign investments

Book Review

Supercapitalism by Robert Reich. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 238-242. Labor markets/Market analysis/Unemployment/Retail industries/Financial services industries/Universities/International financial institutions/Public sector

Book Review

The Beijing Consensus by Stefan Halper. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 221-226.

Birch, A.

Impact of the Hospitality-Tourism Sector on the Jamaican Economy, 1974-1993: An Input-Output Approach. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 183-207. Economic sectors/Farm exports/Health care economics/ Hotels/ Heritage tourism/ Masstourism/ Bauxite/Quarrying

Birchwood, Anthony

Asset Prices and the Information Content of Monetary Variables under Floating Exchange Rates: A Case of Three Small Open Economies. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 167-198. Debt management/Domestic debt/Federal budget deficit/Sustainable economies/Gross domestic product/Public debt/Sustainable management/Macroeconomic policy/Macroeconomics

The Appropriateness of Monetary Instruments Employed by Caribbean Central Banks: A Preliminary Investigation. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 127-147. Central banks/Bank liquidity/Commercial banks/Bank assets/Liquid assets/ Banking industry/Monetary policy/Cash/Open market operations

Beshoff, P.

Review of: Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne. The Caribbean in world affairs: the foreign policies of the English-speaking states (1989), and, Manderson-Jones, R.B. Jamaican foreign policy in the Caribbean, 1962-1988 (1990)
v.40 (4),191-192,Dec.1991
/Foreign policy//International relations//Jamaica/

Review of: Ethnic nationalism in Pacific Viewpoint, vol.31, no.2,
Oct. 1990 (1990)
v.40(3),205-206,Sept.1991

/Ethnicity//South-east Asia//Pacific/

Best, L.

Comment on Professor Peck's critique (Economic planning in Jamaica)

v.7(4),164-169,Dec.1958

/Development plans//Economic planning//Jamaica/

The contribution of George Beckford

v.41(3),5-23,Sept.1992

/Beckford, George//Plantation School//Economic theory//Economic development//Lewis, William Arthur/

Economic development: a new strategy. Review article of

Hirschman, A.O. The strategy of economic development (1958)

v.9(1),107-114,March 1960

/Development strategy//Economic development/

A first appraisal of monetary management in Jamaica

v.10(3),353-363,Sept. 1961

/Monetary policy//Jamaica/

A note on foreign aid and economic development

v.8(3),280-283,Sept.1959

/Economic development//Foreign aid//Pakistan/

Outlines of a model of pure plantation economy

v.17(3),283-326,Sept.1968

/Economic models//Plantation economy/

Bethel, J.

Some national income aggregates for Jamaica at constant prices
v.10(2),128-155,June 1961
/National income//Jamaica/

Bethel, J.A.

National accounts study of the economy of Barbados
v.9(2),123-252,June 1960
/Economic structure//National accounts//Barbados/

Bianchi, A.

Notes on: The theory of Latin American economic development
v.22(1),96-121,March 1973
/Economic development//Latin America/

Bikker, J.A.

The Moneda-92 model for the Netherlands Antilles: model building
when few data are available
v.45(1),27-77,March 1996
/Models//Monetary-Economic Model of the Dutch Antilles//Economic
policy//Macroeconomics//Netherlands Antilles/

Birchwood, A.

The appropriateness of monetary instruments employed by Caribbean
Central Banks: a preliminary investigation
v.50(3&4),127-147,Sept./Dec.2001

/Monetary instruments//Central banks//Caribbean/

Asset prices and the information content of monetary variables
under floating exchange rates: a case study of three small open
economies

v.49(2&3),167-198,June/Sept.2000

/Exchange rate//Banking policy//Monetary policy//Interest
rate//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Credit, investment and economic cycles in the Caribbean

v.48(1&2),91-125,Oct.1999

/Credit//Commercial banks//Commercial credit// Loans//Savings//
Investment//Business cycles//Economic growth/

Bird, G.

On linking international monetary reform and economic assistance
to low-income countries

v.44(2&3),229-257,June/Sept.1995

/International economic relations//Interdependence//International
finance//Balance of payments//Economic aid//Debt
relief//International liquidity//Developing countries//Economic stabilization/

Bird, R.M.

The influence of foreign aid on local expenditures

v.16(2),206-210,June 1967

/Foreign aid//Public finance/

Bissember, E.E.

World Trade Organization (WTO) and the Caribbean financial
service sector

v.46(2&3),271-292,1997
/WTO//GATS//Financial services//Single market and economy//Access
to markets//Capital movements//National treatment/

Bissessar, Marie

The Role of Leadership in Public Management: The Case of Trinidad and Tobago and
Guyana Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 125-139. Government services/Colonialism/
Political Institutionalization/Social structures/Government bureaucracy/ Reasoning/
Private sector/Corporate bureaucracy

Bissessar, Ann Marie

Local Governance Structures in Trinidad and Tobago: Muddling Through. Vol. 59, No. 4,
December 2010, pp. 127-144. Councils/Governance/Colonies/Government reform/
Corporations/Government relations/Colonialism/Government buildings

Blake, Damion Keith

Direct Democracy and the New Paradigm of Democratic Politics in Jamaica. Vol. 53, No.
4, December 2004, pp. 163-190. Local government/Governance/Direct democracy/
Referendums/Voter registration/Electronic voting/Representative democracy/Social
policy/Government Reform

Review Essay

Deadlock: Ethnicity and Electoral Competition in Trinidad and Tobago, 1995-2002 by
Selwyn Ryan. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 191-199.

Black, M.L.

My mother never fathered me: rethinking kinship and the governing
of families

v.44(1),49-71, March 1995

/Family//Kinship//Family law//Fathers//Mothers//Child
care//Gender roles//Antigua//Barbuda/

Blackman, C.N.

An analytical framework for the study of Caribbean public
enterprise

v.41(4),77-93,Dec.1992

/Public enterprise//Political economy//Management//Organizational
behaviour/

The management of foreign exchange reserves in small developing
countries

v.30(4),156-171,Dec.1981

/Foreign exchange reserves/

New directions for central banking in the Caribbean

v.38(4),219-240,Dec.1989

/Central banks/Financial institutions//CARICOM/

Blake, J.

A reply to Mr. Braithwaite (Braithwaite, L. The Jamaican family
life project v.6(4),541-550,Dec.1957)

v.7(4),234-237,Dec.1958

/Demographic research//Family//Fertility//Sociological
research//Jamaica/

Blanco-González, Lorenzo

Right Theory, Wrong Variable: Foreign Variables and Monetary Policy in Jamaica. Vol. 63,

No. 1, March 2014, pp. 57-87. Money supply/

Price levels/Consumer Price Index/Monetary policy/ Causality/Exchange rates/Foreign exchange rates/Deposit rates/Open economies

Blass, W.P.

Steel mills for developing economies: tools or monuments
v.11(2),157-169,June 1962
/Economic development//Industrialization//Steel mill/

Blaut, J.M.

A study of cultural determinants of soil erosion and conservation
in the Blue Mountains of Jamaica
v.8(4),403-420,Dec.1959
/Soil conservation//Soil erosion//Blue Mountains,
Jamaica//Jamaica/

Boamah, D.

Central banking in a small open economy: policy evaluation and
challenges
v.50(3&4),109-126,Sept./Dec.2001
/Monetary policy//Exchange rate//Central banks//Economic
models//Barbados/

Some macroeconomic implications of external debt for Barbados
v.37(4),171-191,Dec.1988
/External debt//Barbados/

Boamah, D.O.

Wage formation, employment and output in Barbados

v.34(4),199-217,Dec.1985

/Economic models//Employment//Output//Wages/Barbados/

Boamah, Daniel

Central Banking in a Small Open Economy: Policy Evaluation and Challenges. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 109-126. Monetary policy/Central banks/ Economic models/Output gaps/Bank credit/Credit policies/Open economies /Exchange rates/Standard deviation

Bobb, L.E.

The federal principle in the British West Indies: an appraisal of its use

v.15(3),239-265,Sept.1966

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Bogetic, Z.

Fiscal federalism and its relevance in the Caribbean

v.49(2&3),20-46,June/Sept.2000

/Fiscal policy//Decentralization//Public Policy/

Bogetic, Zeljko

Fiscal Federalism and its Relevance in the Caribbean. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 21-46. Property taxes/ Personal income taxes/Local government/ Government spending/ Grants/National government/ Value added taxes/ Federal taxes/ Countries

Bogues, Anthony

Notes and Comments

Stuart Hall and the World We Live In. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 177-193. Marxism/
Colonialism/Common sense/Neoliberalism/British
culture/Diasporas/Politics/New Left/Wrestling

Bogues, T.

Review of: Keith, N.W. and Keith, N.Z. The social origins of
democratic socialism in Jamaica (1992)

v.42(1),204-207, March 1993

/Democratic socialism//People's National Party

(Jamaica)//Political ideologies//Social ideologies//Jamaica/

Bolland, O.N.

Literacy in a rural area of Jamaica

v.20(1),28-51, March 1971

/Literacy//Rural development//Jamaica/

Review of: Ashcraft, N. Capitalism and underdevelopment:
processes of political economic change in British Honduras (1973)

v.23(4),643-646, Dec. 1974

/Capitalism//Political economy//Underdevelopment//Belize/

Review of: Grant, C.H. The making of modern Belize: politics,
society, and British colonialism in Central America (1976)

v.26(2),263-266, June 1977

/Colonialism//Decolonization//Politics//Belize//Britain/

Review of: Horowitz, I.L. Three worlds of development: the theory
and practice of international stratification (1966)

v.18(1),97-100, March 1969

/Economic development//International relations/

Review of: Shaffer, H.G. and Prybyla, I.S., eds. From
underdevelopment to affluence: Western, Soviet, and Chinese views
(1968)

v.19(2),285-286,June 1970

/Development strategy//Economic development/

Bonnett, R.L.

The national income and national accounts of Barbados

v.5(3),215-260,Sept.1956

/National accounts//National income//Barbados/

Borda, P.

The contribution of US monetary policy to Caribbean business
cycles

v.49(2&3),225-250,June/Sept.2000

/Exchange rate//Interest rate//Devaluation//Monetary
policy//Businesss cycles//United States/

Borda, Patrice

The Contribution of US Monetary Policy to Caribbean Business Cycles. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3,
June/September 2000, pp. 225-260. Real exchange rates/Supply shocks/Economic
fluctuations/ Monetary policy/Flexible exchange rates/Demand shocks/Fixed exchange
rates/Economic models/Interest rates/Real output

Boswell, T.D.

The characteristics of internal migration to and from New Providence Island (Greater Nassau), Bahamas, 1960-1970
v.35(1),111-150, March 1986
/Internal migration//Nassau, Bahamas//New Providence, Bahamas//Bahamas/

Internal migration in Puerto Rico prior to economic development
v.27(4),434-463,Dec.1978
/Internal migration//Puerto Rico/

Review of: Thomas, R.N. and Hunter, J.M., eds. Internal migration systems in the developing world, with special reference to Latin America (1980)
v.32(2),159-165,June 1983
/Internal migration//Latin America/

Bottomley, A.

The fate of the artisan in developing economies
v.14(2),194-203,June 1965
/Artisans//Economic development/

Is tourist residential development worthwhile? : the Anegada Project
v.25(1),1-33, March 1976
/Tourism//Anegada, British Virgin Islands//British Virgin Islands/

Planning in an underutilization economy: the case of Ecuador
v.15(4),305-313,Dec.1966
/Development plans//Underutilization economy//Ecuador/

Boulding, K.E.

The Malthusian model as a general system

v.4(3),195-205,Sept.1955

/Malthusian model//Population dynamics/

The relations of economic, political and social systems

v.11(4),351-362,Dec.1962

/Social system/

Review of: Lewis, W.A. The theory of economic growth 1955

v.5(3),315-317,Sept.1956

/Economic growth/

Social dynamics in West Indian society

v.10(1),25-34,March 1961

/Development plans//Economic policy//Social dynamics//Guyana/

Bourbonnais, Nicole

Class, Colour and Contraception: The Politics of Birth Control in Jamaica, 1938-1967. Vol.

61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 7-37. Birth Control/Crop gleaning/ Population control/

Mothers/Fertility rates/Colonialism/Nurses/National libraries

Bourne, C.

Banking in boom and bust economies: lessons from Trinidad and
Tobago, and Jamaica

v.34(4),139-163,Dec.1985

/Banking//Commercial banking//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Current trends and problems in domestic debt financing of
Caribbean governments

v.26(4),412-431,Dec.1977

/Public debt//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

The determination of Jamaica money stock: 1961-1971

v.25(4),367-385,Dec.1976

/Econometric models//Money supply//Jamaica/

Dynamic utility-maximising models of the demand for money in
Caribbean economies (with an application to Jamaica)

v.23(3),418-445,Sept.1974

/Econometric models//Money: demand/

Effects of subsidized credit on the size distribution of farm
household incomes

v.32(1),81-101,March 1983

/Agricultural credit//Income distribution//Self-Supporting
Farmers' Development Programme//Jamaica/

External debt and adjustment in Caribbean countries

v.37(4),107-136,Dec.1988

/External debt/

Government foreign borrowing and economic growth: the Jamaican
experience

v.30(4),52-74,Dec.1981

/Economic growth//External debt//Foreign borrowing/Jamaica/

Issues of public financial enterprise in Jamaica: the case of the

Jamaica Development Bank

v.30(1),197-208, March 1981

/Development finance//Jamaica Development Bank//Public
enterprise//Jamaica/

Monetary theory and policy: ruminations

v.48(1&2),1-4, Oct.1999

/Monetary theory//Monetary policy/

Notes and comments: McClean, W. The stability and predictive
efficiency of the traditional money multiplier: rejoinder

v.30(3),144-148, Sept.1981

/Econometric models//Money supply//Multiplier//Jamaica/

Notes on financial changes in Trinidad and Tobago, 1966-1978

v.31(4),171-191, Dec.1982

/Economic change//Financial change//Trinidad and Tobago/

Plantation economy of Guyana: review article on: Mandle, J. The
plantation economy: population and economic change in Guyana,
1938-1960 (1973)

v.24(4),509-520, Dec.1975

/Plantation economy//Guyana/

The political economy of indigenous commercial banking in Guyana

v.23(1),97-126, March 1974

/Commercial banking//Political economy//Guyana/

The real debt service capacity of Commonwealth Caribbean
countries: a preliminary econometric study of Barbados and
Trinidad and Tobago

v.39(4),45-82,Dec.1990

/Debt servicing//External debt//Debt relief//Economic models//Barbados//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Mandell, L. The demand for money in Israel [n.d.]

v.25(3),313-314,Sept.1976

/Money: demand//Israel/

Review of: Odle, M.A. The significance of non bank financial intermediaries in the Caribbean (1972)

v.21(2),223-231,June 1972

/Financial institutions: non bank//Financial policy//Monetary policy/

Review of: Ramsaran, R. The Commonwealth Caribbean in the world economy (1989)

v.39(1),233-234,March 1990

/Economic development//Commonwealth Caribbean/

Review of: Thomas, C.Y. The structure, performance and prospects of central banking in the Caribbean (1972)

v.21(2),223-231,June 1972

/Central banks//Monetary policy//Money market/

Review of: World Bank. Trinidad and Tobago: a program for policy reform and renewed growth (1988)

v38(1),203-204,March 1989

/Economic policy//Economic development//Trinidad and Tobago/

Some fundamentals of monetary policy in the Caribbean

v.38(2),265-290,June 1989

/McIntyre, Alister//Monetary policy//Foreign exchange//Money supply//Money market/

Structure and performance of Jamaican rural financial markets
v.32(1),1-21, March 1983
/Agricultural credit//Rural financial markets//Jamaica/

Bourne, C. (ed.)

Public finance in the Caribbean
v.26(4), Dec. 1977
/Public finance/

Bourne, Compton

Institutions in Caribbean Economic Growth and Development. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 26-49. Treaties/Economic integration/Plantations/Capital mobility/Corporations/Economic growth theories/Commercial production/Transaction costs

Book Review

McIntyre, Alister (2016). *The Caribbean and the Wider World: Commentaries on My Life and Career*. Kingston, Jamaica: The University of the West Indies Press, 270 pages. Vol. 66 No. 1 & 2, March/June 2017, pp. 261-273.

Boxill, Ian

How Tourism Transforms Language: The Case of Playa Del Carmen, Mexico. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 47- 60. Tourism/Advertising signs/Advertising campaigns/Words/ Capitalism/Reality/Businesspeople/Economic systems

Rising to the Challenge: A Content Analysis of Articles in Social Economic Studies 1953-1997. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 175-194. Socioeconomic status/Economic development/Monetary policy/Farm economics/Economic regions/Economic research/Political sociology/Political anthropology

Book Review

Sun, Sex, and Gold: Tourism and Sex Work in the Caribbean by Kamala Kempadoo. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 215-216.

The Determinants of Poverty among the Youth of the Caribbean. Vol. 54, No. 1, March 2005. pp. 129-160. Rural poverty/Poverty rates/Employment discrimination/Poverty gap/Labor markets/Poverty line/Socialization/Urban areas/Unemployment

Bouvier, L.F.

Education of husband and wife and fertility in Puerto Rico, 1960
v.17(1),49-59, March 1968
/Demography//Educational level//Fertility//Puerto Rico/

Bowen, W.E.

Review of: Henry, F., ed. McGill studies in Caribbean anthropology (1969)
v.19(3),430-432, Sept. 1970
/Anthropology/

Boxill, I.

How tourism transforms language: the case of Playa Del Carmen,
Mexico
v.51(1),47-60, March 2002

/Tourism//Language
barrier//Culture//Globalization//Employment//Mexico/

The limits of ethnic political mobilization in Fiji
v.45(4),95-111,Dec.1966
/Politics//Mobilization//Ethnicity//Fiji/

Notes and Comments: Crisis of an intellectual tradition
v.47(4),99-106,Dec.1998
/Intellectual//Economic development/

Review of: Greene, J.E., ed. Race, class and gender in the
future of the Caribbean (1993)
v.42(2&3),288-296,June/Sept.1993
/Race relations//Social classes//Gender analysis//Caribbean/

Review of: Jones, E. Development administration: Jamaican
adaptation (1992)
v.41(3),180-182,Sept. 1992
/Statecraft//Development administration//Public administration/

Review of: Ritzer, G. The McDonaldization of society (1993)
v.42(1),211-214,March 1993
/Modernization//McDonaldization//Social organization//Postmodern
society//MacDonald's restaurants/

Review of: St.Pierre, M. Anatomy of resistance: anti-colonialism
in Guyana, 1823-1966 (1999)
v.48(3),201-203,Sept.1999
/Political Participation//Guyana/

Sovereignty, globalization and Caribbean integration
v.48(4),229-249,Dec.1999
/Sovereignty//Globalization/Regional integration//CARICOM/

The two faces of Caribbean music
v.43(2),33-56,June 1994
/Reggae music//Calypso music//Popular culture//Music
industry//Social action/

Boyd, D.

Review of: Fields, G.S. Poverty, inequality and development
(1980)
v.34(2)181-184,June 1985
/Economic development//Inequality//Poverty/

Boyd, D.A.C.

The historical materialist-symbolist theory of race
discrimination
v.36(2),123-143,June 1987
/Historical Materialist-Symbolist theory//Racial discrimination/

Bradley, C.P.

Mass parties in Jamaica: structure and organization
v.9(4),375-416,Dec.1960
/Political parties//Jamaica/

Brahmanand, P.R.

Comment on Professor Peck's critique (Economic planning in

Jamaica)

v.7(4),157-163,Dec.1958

/Development plans//Economic planning//Jamaica/

Braithwaite, J.

Review of: Women's role in the development of tropical and sub-tropical countries: report of the 31st meeting of the International Institute of Differing Civilisations (INCIDI), Brussels, 1959.

v.8(4),457-459,Dec.1959

/Economic development//Woman/

Braithwaite, L.

The development of higher education in the British West Indies

v.7(1),1-64,March 1958

/Education//Higher education//UWI/

Federal associations and institutions in the West Indies

v.6(2),286-328,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

The problem of cultural integration in Trinidad

v.3(1),82-96,June 1954

/Cultural integration//Steel band//Trinidad/

Progress toward Federation, 1938-1956

v.6(2),133-184,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Review of: Constantine, L. Colour bar. (1954)

v.4(2),191-192,June 1955

/Racial discrimination//West Indians in Britain//Britain/

Review of: Richmond, A.V. The colour prejudice in Britain. (1954)

v.4(2),191-192,June 1955

/Race relations//West Indians in Britain//Britain/

Seventh Latin American Congress of Sociology, Bogota, August

13-19, 1964: Commission IV - The Sociology of Education: Papers

Presented in English. Preface

v.14(1),i-ii, March 1965

/Education//Sociology/

Social and political aspects of rural development in the West

Indies

v.17(3),264-275,Sept.1968

/Rural development/

Social stratification in Trinidad: a preliminary analysis

v.2(2&3),5-175,Oct.1953

/Social stratification//Trinidad/

Sociology and demographic research in the British Caribbean

v.6(4),523-571,Dec.1957

/Demographic research//sociological research/

Braithwaite, L.E.

Review of: Cline, H.F. Mexico: revolution to evolution, 1940-60.

1962

v.12(2),221-223,June 1963

/Economic development//Revolution//Mexico/

The role of the university in the developing society of the West Indies

v.14(1),76-87, March 1965

/Educational development//Higher education//University

//University of the West Indies/

Brei, Michael

The Impact of Sudden Stops on Bank Lending. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 21-45. Banks/Bank liquidity/Bank assets/Bank capital/Bank loans/International liquidity/Currency depreciation/Economic growth rate

Brenman, L.

Long-term change and sex differences in the heights of Afro-Caribbeans and Indo-Caribbeans

v.44(1),73-93, March 1995

/Blacks//East Indians//Anthropometry//Slaves//Indentured labourer//Body size/

Brewster, H.

Economic dependence: a quantitative interpretation

v.22(1),90-95, March 1973

/Economic dependence/

The growth of employment under export-biased underdevelopment: Trinidad

v.21(2),153-170, June 1972

/Employment//Export earnings//Open

economy//Underdevelopment//Trinidad/

The pattern of change in wages, prices and productivity in

British Guiana, 1948 to 1962

v.18(2),107-136,June 1969

/Price policy//Productivity//Wage policy//Guyana/

Wage, price and productivity relations in Jamaica, 1957 to 1962

v.17(2),107-132,June 1968

/Incomes policy//Price policy//Productivity//Wage
policy//Jamaica/

Brierley, Elizabeth

Ocean Governance and the Ocean Commissioner in the Pacific. Vol. 65, No. 1 March

2016, pp.133-143.

Brierley, John. S.

A Logit Analysis of Problems Affecting Domestic Food Production in Guyana. Vol. 49,

No. 1 March 2000, pp. 211-224. Farmers/Farms/Sustainable agriculture/Food

production/Villages/ Economic analysis/Farm economics/Economic models

Briggs, A.

Review of: Thornton, A.P. The imperial idea and its enemies 1959

v.8(3),313-317,Sept.1959

/Imperialism//Britain/

Bristol, Marlon A.

Vat: Is It Suitable for The Caribbean Community? Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 112-147. Value added taxes/Consumption taxes/Personal income taxes/Direct taxes/Revenue/Indirect taxes/Tariffs/Tax reform

Brittain, A.W.

Migration and the demographic transition: a West Indian example
v.30(3),39-64,Sept.1990
/Migration//Birth rate//Death rate//Demography/St. Barthelemy/

Brizan, Crystal

The Case of Unsafe Abortion in Trinidad and Tobago: An NGO Perspective. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 167-186. Abortion
/Women/Maternal mortality rates/Womens health/Gender equality/
Womens rights/Womens health services/Health care access/Unwanted pregnancy

Brodber, E.

Afro-Jamaican women at the turn of the century
v.35(3),23-50,Sept.1986
/Woman//Jamaica/

Notes and comments: Programme planning in a multi-cultural milieu
v.28(3),628-642,Sept.1979
/Bambi//Child care//Cultural values//Development planning//Folk
culture//Literacy//Jamaica/

Review of: Rainwater, L. Behind ghetto walls (1970)
v.24(2),257-262,June 1975
/Afro American family//Family//Ghetto//Lower

class//Poverty//United States/

Review of: Rutter, M. Maternal deprivation reassessed (1972)

v.24(1),160-161, March 1974

/Child care//Family//Maternal deprivation/

Review of: Sobo, E.J. One blood (1993)

v.42(4),278-282, Dec.1993

/Anthropology//Working class//Jamaica/

Social psychology in the English-speaking Caribbean - a
bibliography and some comments

v.23(3),398-417, Sept.1974

/Social psychology: bibliography/

Broom, L.

Urban research in the British Caribbean: a prospectus

v.1(1),113-119, Feb.1953

/Urban research/

Brown, A.

Economic development and the private sector

v.7(3),103-113, Sept.1958

/Economic development//Private sector/

Economic policy and the IMF in Jamaica

v.30(4),1-51, Dec.1981

/Economic policy//IMF//Jamaica/

Employment policy in the open dual economy

v.29(4),112-124,Dec.1980

/Dual economy//Economic models//Employment policy//Open economy//Lewis, William Arthur/

Issues of adjustment and liberalisation in Jamaica: some comments

v.31(4),192-200,Dec.1982

/Economic policy//Foreign exchange//Liberalization//Jamaica/

Issues of public enterprise

v.30(1),1-16,March 1981

/Public enterprise/

Planning as a political activity: some aspects of the Jamaican experience

v.24(1),1-14,March 1975

/Economic planning//Jamaica/

Review of the study of economics in the English-speaking Caribbean

v.23(1),48-68,March 1974

/Economics: study and research/

Review of: Budhoo, D.L. The integrated theory of development assistance: an initial statement (1973)

v.23(4),646-648,Dec.1974

/Development aid//Foreign aid/

Review of: Callaway, A. Educating Africa's youth for rural development (1974)

v.23(4),637-638,Dec.1974

/Education//Rural development//Youth//Africa/

Review of: Chen Young, P.L. Report on private investment in the Caribbean (1973)

v.22(4),514-517,Dec.1973

/Foreign investment//Private investment/

Review of: Coombs, P., Prosser, R. and Ahmed, M. New paths to learning: for rural children and youth (1973)

v.23(4),637-638,Dec.1974

/Children//Education//Rural development//Youth/

Review of: Girvan, N. and Jefferson, O., eds. Readings in the political economy of the Caribbean [n.d.]

v.22(2),287-295,June 1973

/Political economy/

Review of: Kindleberger, C.P. Power and money: the politics of international economics and economics of international politics 1971

v.21(1),104-107,March 1972

/International economics//International politics//Political economy/

Brown, A., ed.

Public sector issues in the Commonwealth Caribbean: studies in Caribbean public enterprise

v.30(1),March 1981

/Public enterprise/

Brown, D.

Notes and comments: A comparison of the political style and ideological tendencies of two leaders: Michael Manley and Edward Seaga - using parliamentary speeches v.31(3),191-214,Sept.1982
/Manley, Michael/Seaga, Edward P.//Political leadership//Political style//Jamaica/

Brown, Dennis A.V.

Surveys of Living Conditions (SLCS): Reported Health and Poverty in the Caribbean. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 55-77. Poverty/
Epidemiology/Health status/Living conditions/Socioeconomic status/Economic surveys/World Bank/Macroeconomics/Mortality rates

Brown-Glaude, Winnifred

Don't Hate Me 'Cause I'm pretty: Race, Gender and The Bleached Body in Jamaica. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 53-78. Bleaching/
Men/Women/Skin/Normativity/Blackness studies/ Gender performativity/
Masculinity/Pathology

Brownbridge, M.

Investment, savings and external financing in Belize
v.40(4),59-97,Dec.1991
/Economic growth//Private investment//Public investment//Savings//Capital formation//External financing//Belize/

Browne, Karina

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4
December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/
Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/Community Data

Bruce, C.J.

The open petroleum economy: a comparison of Keynesian and
alternative formulations

v.21(2),125-152,June 1972

/Economics//Econometric models//Export-oriented
industries//Industrial economics//Keynesian economics//Mineral
resources//Open petroleum economy//Petroleum industry//

Brumm, S.D.

Socio-economic environments and internal migration: the case of
Tegucigalpa, Honduras

v.21(4),463-473,Dec.1972

/Internal migration//Honduras//Tegucigalpa, Honduras/

Bryan, P.

Comments on: Bergad, Iglesias and Ramos

v.37(1&2),405-411,March/June 1988

/Plantation system//Slavery//Sugar industry/

The question of labour in the sugar industry of the Dominican
Republic in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century

v.29(2&3),275-291,June/Sept.1980

/Cocolos//Labour supply//Migration//Sugar industry//Dominican
Republic/

Review article: Nicholls, D. From Dessalines to Duvalier: race, colour and national independence in Haiti [1979], and Dash, J.M. Literature and ideology in Haiti [1981]
v.36(2),217-225,June 1987
/History//Ideologies//Literature//Race//Haiti/

Review of: Lora, G. A history of the Bolivian labour movement [n.d.]
v.28(4),130-132,Dec.1979
/Labour movements//Bolivia/

Review of: Dash, J.M. Haiti and the United States: national stereotypes and the literary imagination (1988)
v.38(4),279-282,Dec.1989
/International relations//Haiti//United States/

Review of: Dean, W. Rio Claro, a Brazilian plantation system, 1820-1920 (1976)
v.25(4),430-431,Dec.1976
/Plantation system//Slavery//Brazil//Rio Claro, Brazil/

Review of: Keith, R.G., ed. Haciendas and plantations in Latin American history (1977)
v.27(3),364-366,Sept.1978
/Hacienda//Plantation system//Latin America/

Bryan, P.E.

Review of: Austin, G.R. The idea of race in Latin America,
1870-1940 (1990)
v.39(4),243-244,Dec.1990
/Race//Latin America/

Review of: Higman, B. Writing West Indian histories (1999)
v.48(3),197-201,Sept.1999
/Decolonization//History/

Bryan, Patrick E.

Book Review

Democracy after Slavery: Black Publics and Peasant Radicalism in Haiti and Jamaica by
Mimi Sheller. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 217-221

Bryden, J.

Multiplying the tourist multiplier: a critique of H. Zinder &
Associates. The future of tourism in the Eastern Caribbean (1969)
v. 20(1),61-82,March 1971 /Tourism/

Bulkan, Janette

REDD letter days: entrenching political racialization and State patronage through the
Norway- Guyana REDD-plus agreement. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014,
pp. 249-279. Political parties/Purchasing power parity/Political patronage/Voting
/Villages/REDD program/Parliaments/Ethnicity/Solidarity

Buddan, Robert

Book Review

Caribbean Economies in the Twenty-First Century by Irma T. Alonso. Vol. 52, No. 1,
March 2003, pp. 219-223

Review Essay

Sugar without Slavery and the Failure of Democratization and Diversification. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 167-174

Universal Adult Suffrage in Jamaica and the Caribbean since 1944. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 135-162. Voting rights/Voting/Democracy/Political parties/Colonialism/Referendums/Campaign contributions/Self determination

Buisseret, D.

Review of: Roget, J.P., ed. L'histoire de l'isle of Grenade en Amerique (1975)
v.25(1),84, March 1976
/History//Grenada/

Review of: Satchell, V. From plots to plantations: land transactions in Jamaica, 1866-1900 (1990)
v.41(2),262-263, June 1992
/Land ownership//Jamaica/

Bulkan, Janette

REDD letter days: entrenching political racialization and State patronage through the Norway- Guyana REDD-plus agreement. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 249-279. Political parties/
Purchasing power parity/Political patronage/Voting/Villages/REDD program/Parliaments/Ethnicity/Solidarity

Bullock, C.

IMF conditionality and Jamaica's economic policy in the 1980s

v.35(4),129-176,Dec.1986

/Economic policy//IMF//Jamaica/

Burawoy, M.

Race, class and colonialism

v.23(4),521-550,Dec.1974

/Colonialism//Plural society//Race//Social class//South Africa/

Burnett, Greg

"Culture Isn't What It Used To Be 1": Problematizing Pedagogies of Cultural Difference in Pacific Education. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 261-276. Colonialism/ Epistemology/ Cultural education/Cultural identity/Teacher education/Pedagogy/ Gender identity/Students/Desire/Feminism/ Collaborative learning

Burke, M.E.

Review of: Gordon, S.C. Reports and repercussions in West Indian education, 1835-1933 (1968)

v.19(2),283-284,June 1970

/Education/

Burns, A.R.

Review of: Robinson, J. The accumulation of capital (1956)

v.6(3),432-435,Sept.1957

/Capital//Economic growth/

Burt, A.E.

The first instalment of representative government in Jamaica,
1884

v.11(3),241-259,Sept.1962

/Representative government//Self government//Jamaica/

Butt, A.J.

The burning fountain whence it came (A study of the system of
beliefs of the Carib-speaking Akawaio of British Guiana)

v.2(1),102-116,Sept.1953

/Akawaio//Caribs//Indians//Religion//Guyana/

Buttrick, J.

Notes and Comments: About a small open economy

v.45(4),187-193,Dec.1996

/Open economy//Economic growth//Jamaica/

Notes and Comments: About the Common Entrance Examination

v.44(2&3),358-364,June/Sept.1995

/Common Entrance Examination//Ability testing//Primary
education//Jamaica/

Notes and Comments: Jamaicans who study abroad

v.43(4),219-234,Dec.1994

/Higher education//Education costs//Scholarships//Educational

assistance//Brain drain//Educational policy//Jamaica/

Bynde, Mark

Do Trade Reforms Help or Hurt? The Guyanese Experience. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 1-45. Agricultural prices/Food security/Rice/

Farm exports/Agrarian reform/ Farm commodity prices /Food economics/Imports/Economic reform/Market prices

Estimating the Effects of Environmental Regulations on Firms' Competitiveness. Vol. 53, No. 1, March 2004, pp. 125-157. Environmental regulation/Manufacturing industries/ Agriculture/ Economic regulation/Industrial productivity/Economic analysis/Cost functions/ Productive efficiency

Byrne, J.

A fertility survey in Barbados

v.15(4),368-378,Dec.1966

/Demography//Fertility//Barbados/

A note on the 1970 population census of Barbados

v.20(4),431-440,Dec.1971

/Census//Barbados/

Population growth in St. Vincent

v.18(2),152-188,June 1969

/Population increase//St. Vincent/

Byron, J.

Microstates in a macro-world: federalism, governance and
viability in the Eastern Caribbean
v.48(4),251-286,Dec.1999
/Regional integration//Economic liberalization//Organization of
Eastern Caribbean States/

Byron, Jessica

CARICOM at Thirty: New and Old Foreign Policy Challenges. Vol. 53, No. 4, December
2004, pp. 1-34. Foreign policy/Governance/Economic diplomacy/Political integration/
Multilateralism/Globalization/International economics/Treaties

Book Review

Shouldering Antigua and Barbuda: the Life of V.C. Bird by Paget Henry. Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September/December 2011, pp. 226-231.

Strategic Repositioning: Foreign Policy Shifts in Barbados and Trinidad and Tobago, 1990
- 2000. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 209-239. Foreign policy/International
trade/Trade policy/Economic sectors/ Economic development/Globalization/Economic
diplomacy/Competitiveness/International financial institutions

Byron, M.

Return migration to the Eastern Caribbean: comparative
experiences and policy implications
v.49(4),155-188,Dec.2000
/Labour migration//Unemployment//Return migration//Eastern
Caribbean/

Byron, Margaret

Return Migration to the Eastern Caribbean: Comparative Experiences and Policy Implications. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 155-188. Retirement/Private pensions/Censuses/Return migration/Labor migration/Socioeconomics/Age groups/Local economy/Older adults

Cahnman, W.J.

How cities grew: a reply to the book review by Gutkind, P.C.W.

v.11(1),82-83, March 1962

/Town//Urban sociology/

Caine, S.

Review of: May, R.J. Federation and fiscal adjustment (1969)

v.18(3),312-314, Sept. 1969

/Federal government//Federation//Public finance/

Callender, C.V.

Development of the capital market institutions of Jamaica

v.14(3), Suppl. Sept. 1965

/Financial market//Jamaica/

Camejo, A.

Racial discrimination in employment in the private sector in

Trinidad and Tobago: a study of the business elite and the social structure

v.20(3),294-318, Sept. 1971

/Business organisation//Employment//Private sector//Racial

discrimination//Trinidad and Tobago/

Campbell, A.

Review of: Mesa-Lago, C. Are economic reforms propelling Cuba to the market? (1994)

v.45(4),197-200,Dec.1996

/Economic policy//Cuba/

Campbell, Archibald

FDI and Financial Sector Stabilisation in Jamaica and Latin America. Vol. 54, No. 2, June

2005, pp. 1-27. Commercial banks/Bank assets/Banking crises/Economic sectors/

Commercial banking/Developing countries/Foreign

Campbell, C.C.

Review of: El Caribe Contemporaneo, no.1 (1980)

v.30 (3),151-152,Sept.1981

/El Caribe Contemporaneo/

Review of: Holzberg, C. Minorities and power in a black society:

the Jewish community of Jamaica (1987)

v38(1),195-197, March 1989

/Jews//Minority groups//Jews in Jamaica//Jamaica/

Campbell, E.

Industrial training methods and techniques (A survey based upon the experiences of twenty-five establishments in Kingston,

Jamaica)

v.2(1),5-101,Sept.1953
/Industrial training//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Campbell, H.

The impact of Walter Rodney and progressive scholars on the
Dar-es-Salaam School
v.40(2),99-135,June 1991
/Rodney, Walter//Dar-es-Salaam School//Social Theory//Social
conditions//Political development//Social Sciences//Tanzania/

Notes and Comments: Progressive politics and the Jamaican society
at home and abroad
v.43(3),191-205,Sept.1994
/Politics//Rastafari//People's National Party (Jamaica)//Rodney,
Walter//Grenada//Radicalism//Reggae music//Twenty first
century//Jamaica/

Campbell, Horace G.

Notes and Comments

Coral Gardens 1963: The Rastafari and Jamaican Independence. Vol. 63, No. 1, March
2014, pp. 197-214. Police/Colonialism/Killing/Tourism/Repression/Private property/
Plantations/Celebrations/Public space

Notes and Comments

Reflections on the Post Colonial Caribbean State in the 21st Century. Vol. 54, No. 1,
March 2005, pp. 161-187

Campbell, M.C.

Review of: Fogel, R.W. and Engerman, S.L. Time on the cross:
The economics of American negro slavery (1974)
v.24(4),521-528,Dec.1975
/Slavery: economics//United States/

Carey, K.

Optimal hotel capacity: the case of Barbados
v.41(2),103-126,June 1992
/Hotel occupancy//Tourism//Barbados/

Carley, M.M.

Review of: Craton, A. and Walvin, J. A Jamaican plantation: the
history of Worthy Park, 1670-1970 (1970)
v.20(2),228-230,June 1971
/Sugar estate//Sugar industry//Jamaica//Worthy Park Estate,
Jamaica/

Carmen, R.

New revolution for adult literacy? The new literacy studies and
social and economic literacy
v.31(3),69-77,Sept.1982
/Literacy/

Carnegie, A.R.

The Law of the Sea: Commonwealth Caribbean perspectives
v.36(3),99-117,Sept.1987
/Law of the Sea/

Carnegie, Charles V.

The Loss of the Verandah: Kingston's Constricted Postcolonial Geographies. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 59-85. Downtowns/Elites/Verandas/ Symbolism/ Geography/ Cemeteries/ Middle class/Neighborhoods/Globalization

Carolina, Miriela

Oil Price Pass-Through in Curaçao. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 82-120. Oil prices/Gasoline prices/Gasoline/Domestic prices/Consumer prices/Gasoline taxes/Crude oil/Optimal taxation/Sales taxes

Carolina, Miriela G.L.

The Shadow Economy in the Netherlands Antilles. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 46-81. Informal sector/Income taxes/Underground economies/Social security tax/ Currency/ Gross domestic product/Unemployment/International economics/Estimated taxes

Carpenter, Karen

Love on a Continuum. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 111-136. Men/Lesbianism/Sexual intercourse/Bisexuality/Women/Gender roles/Gay communities/Dresses/Homosexual relationships

Towards Full Bilingualism in Education: the Jamaican Bilingual Primary Education Project. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 207-303. Bilingual education/ Students/ Literacy/ Orthographies/Creoles/Native languages/Bilingual schools/Self concept

Carrington, S.H.

The United States and Canada: the struggle for the British West

Indian trade v.37(1&2),69-105, March/June 1988

/Commerce: United States and the West Indies//Commerce: Canada and the West Indies//Foreign trade//Tariff policy//Canada//United States/

Carter, N.G.

A macro-economic model of Jamaica, 1959-1966

v.19(2),178-201, June 1970

/Macroeconomic models//Jamaica/

Castellani, Francesca

International Skilled Migration: The Caribbean Experience in Perspective. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 165-206. International migration/Income taxes/Skilled

labor/Educational

attainment/Human capital flight/International financial institutions/Databases/Estimated taxes/

Economic development

Central Bank of the Bahamas

Non-bank financial intermediaries and economic growth in the Bahamas. v38(4),241-264, Dec.1989

/Financial institutions//Economic growth//Non-bank financial institutions//National Insurance Board (Bahamas)//Bahamas/

Chadee, Derek

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/Religious prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Chadee, Derek A.

Racism as a Predictor of Psychological Distress in a Sample of Trinidadian College Students. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 105-125. Psychological stress/Self esteem/African American culture/Institutional racism/Psychological research/Racial discrimination/Ethnic groups/Ancestry

Chakrabarti, Sanjukta

Indicators and Impact of Empowerment: Evidence from Flower Trading Women in West Bengal. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 201-225. Marketing/Womens empowerment/ Working women/Retail stores/Wholesale trade/Housewives/Market surveys /Employment/Trade

Chalout, N.B.

The internal colonialism concept: methodological considerations
v.28(4),85-99,Dec.1979
/Colonialism//Economic structure//Internal colonialism//Social
structure//Latin America/

Charle, E.G.

Neo-colonialism and capitalism: a reply
v.17(1),92-95, March 1968
/Capitalism//Colonialism//Foreign
trade//Imperialism//Socialism//Mandle, J.R.

Charle, Edwin

The concept of neo-colonialism and its relation to rival economic
systems
v.15(4),329-337,Dec.1966

/Capitalism//Colonialism//Foreign trade//Imperialism//Socialism/

Charles, Christopher A. D.

Political Identity and Criminal Violence in Jamaica: The Garrison Community of August Town and the 2002 Election. Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004, pp. 31-73. We they distinction/
Political identity/Political parties/Political candidates/Police/Criminals/Political elections
/Street gangs/Violence/Hermitages

Representations of Homosexuality in Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 3-29. Male
Homosexuality/Lesbianism/Queer culture/Homophobia/Police/AIDS/Hegemony/Mental
objects

The Informal Justice System in Garrison Constituencies. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 51-
72. Constituents/Criminal justice/Police/ Communities/Political parties/Criminals/ Street
gangs/Violent crimes/Rule of law/Economic systems

The Psychology of Music and Electioneering in the 2002 Jamaican Election. Vol. 55, No.
1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 133-166. Political parties/Political campaigns/Music
psychology/Voting/Crop gleaning/Political identity/Social identity/Music/Emotional support

Charles, Henry

Youth Development Policy and Practice in the Commonwealth Caribbean: A Historical
Evolution. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 23-57. International
cooperation/ Personal empowerment/Land development/Sustainable economic
development/Economic policy/ World Bank/Youth movements/Discourse/Developmental
biology

Charles, K.R.

Career orientation and industry perceptions of Caribbean hotel
and tourism management students
v.41(1),1-19, March 1992
/Tourism training//Hotel industry: training//Career
perceptions//Careers//Undergraduate students//Center for Hotel
and Tourism Management//Career orientation/

Charles, S.

Conceptualizing services sector productivity
v.42(4),95-113, Dec. 1998
/Service industry//Productivity//Input-Output analysis/

Chase, Karen

Quantitative Assessment of the Financial System – the Barbados Case. Vol. 55, No. 3,
September 2006, pp. 49-68. Central banks/Bank assets/Bank liquidity/Bank
capital/Commercial banks/Forecasting models/Bank loans/Bank markets/Profit
forecasting/Economic forecasting
models

Chevannes, B.

Notes and comments on licensing ganja
v.24(3),379-380, Sept. 1975
/Ganja: legislation/

Review article on: The literature of Rastafari
v.26(2),239-262, June 1977
/Rastafari/

Review of: Brand, M. I, woman (1990), and, Miller, Errol. Men at risk (1991) v.41(3),186-192,Sept.1992

Women//Men//Sex discrimination//Gender//Empowerment/

Review of: Evans, A.S. and Lee, D. Pearl City, Florida: a black community remembers (1990)

v.41(1),277-278, March 1992

/Social conditions//Afro American community//Economic conditions

//Pearl City, Florida//Florida/

Review of: Simpson, G.E. Religious cults of the Caribbean:

Trinidad, Jamaica and Haiti (1970)

v.24(1),162-163, March 1975

/Cults//Religion//Haiti//Jamaica//Trinidad/

Review of: Simpson, G.E. Black religions in the New World (1978)

and Masse, R. Les Adventistes du Septieme Jour aux Antilles

Francaises: anthropologie d'une Esperance Millenariste (1978)

v.31(1),218-222, March 1982

/Religion: Black//Seventh Day Adventist//Martinique/

Review of: van Dijk, F.J. Jahmaica: Rastafari and Jamaican society, 1930-1990 (1993)

v.43(3),222-226, Sept.1994

/Rastafari//Social conditions//Jamaica/

Sexual behaviour of Jamaicans: a literature review

v.42(1),1-45, March 1993

/Sexual behaviour//Mating//Pregnancy//Marriage//Common law union//Sexuality/

Chin, Timothy

Notes on Reggae Music, Diaspora Aesthetics, and Chinese Jamaican Transmigrancy: the Case of VP Records. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 92-114. Reggae/Jamaican music Chinese culture/Ska/Diasporas/Musical aesthetics/Economic development/Retail stores

Chionesu, K.

Rehabilitating Jamaica's financial sector: goodbye financial crash, hello currency-financial crash?
v.50(2),39-66,June 2001
/Financial market//Banks//Financial institutions//Crisis//Macroeconomics//Credit//Risk//Liquidity//Debt //Indebtedness//Public debt//Vulnerability//Financial Structural Adjustment Company/

Chionesu, Kamau

Rehabilitating Jamaica's Financial Sector: Goodbye Financial Crash, Hello Currency-Financial Crash? Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 39-66.
Economic crises/Investment risk/ Economic sectors/Domestic debt/ Debt service/Government crises/Public debt/Gross domestic product/Credit risk

Chivallon, Christine

Can One Diaspora Hide Another? Differing Interpretations of Black Culture in the Americas. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 71-105.
African diaspora/African American culture/Diasporas/African Americans/

Cultural identity/Cultural anthropology/African history/Slaves

Chotigeat, T.

Measurement of industrial employment volatility in an open economy

v.36(4),113-125,Dec.1987

/Employment//Industrialization//Puerto Rico/

Choudhury, R.

Review of: Chaudhuri, S., ed. Calcutta, the living city. vols. 1 and 2 (1990)

v.42(2&3),301-306,June/Sept.1993

/History//Calcutta, India/

Christie, P.

Review of: Watson, G. L. Jamaican sayings, with notes on folklore, aesthetics and social control (1991)

v.40(2),169-172,June 1991

/Folklore//Aesthetics//Sayings//Creole languages//Jamaica/

Chung, R.

Research note on: Population changes and the resource base in the British West Indies

v.5 (3),313-314,Sept.1956

/Demography//Economic resources//Population dynamics//Jamaica/

Clark, D.P.

Nontariff measures and US imports from Western Hemisphere
developing countries

v.48(3),137-152,Sept.1999

/Import policy//Non-tariff barriers//Import restrictions//Quota
system//Licensing//Trade policy//Trade agreements/Unfair trade
remedies//United States/

Clarke, C.

Review of: Higman, B.W. Jamaica surveyed: plantation maps and
plans of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries (1988)

v.39(1),227-231, March 1990

/Plantation maps//Surveying//Spatial analyses//Land use//Jamaica/

Clarke, C.G.

Rejoinders: The period of slavery in Kingston, Jamaica. Re:

Clarke, C.G. Kingston, Jamaica: urban growth and social change,
1692-1962 (1975) and, Bailey, W.R. Kingston, 1692-1843: a
colonial city [Ph.D. thesis - University of the West Indies,
1974]

v.27(1),106-115, March 1978

/Slavery//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Review of: Eyre, L.A. Geographical aspects of population
dynamics in Jamaica (1972)

v.21(4),483-486, Dec.1972

/Geography//Population dynamics//Jamaica/

Clarke, C.M.

Unemployment theory in the LDCs: a test of the generalized
segmentation hypothesis

v.41(4),25-51,Dec.1992

/Unemployment//Labour market//Small states/

Clarke, Christine

Educational Achievement and Wage Determination in Jamaica. Vol. 64, No. 3/4,
September/December 2015, pp. 187-210. Self employment/Private sector/Public
sector/Gender wage gap/Wage determination/Employee qualifications/Public sector
industries/Agricultural workers/Private life

Pay Disparity and Ethnicity: Evidence for Belize Men. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 29-
58. Ethnic groups/Minority groups/Labor markets/Wages/Ethnicity/Statistical
significance/Self employment/Arithmetic mean/Job tenure

Clarke, E.

Land tenure and the family in four selected communities in
Jamaica

v.1(4),81-118,Aug.1953

/Family//Land tenure//Jamaica/

Clarke, L.

Currency convertibility, capital markets and monetary management:
some paradigms from Southern Africa and the Caribbean

v.45(2&3),47-87, June/Sept.1996

/Financial market//Currency convertibility//Monetary
policy//Monetary reserves//Southern Africa//CARICOM/

Review of: Hope, K.R. Development in the Third World: from policy failure to policy reform (1996)
v.45(2&3),297-301,1996
/Developing countries//Development theory/

Clarke, R.

Women's organisations, women's interests
v.35(3),107-155,Sept.1986
/Women's organisations//Women's participation/

Clarke, Ruth

Interest Rate Volatility Effects on Profitability and Solvency: A Study of the Jamaican Financial Sector. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 29-49. Commercial banks/Interest rates/Bank liabilities/Interest rate risk/Bank assets/Financial institutions/Treasury bills/Market value/Financial liabilities

Clayton, A.

Developing a bioindustry cluster in Jamaica: a step towards building a skill-based economy v.50(2),1-37,June 2001
/Export diversification//Biotechnology//Nutraceuticals//Biological extracts//Biological derivatives//Bioindustry clusters//Jamaica/

Strategies for sustainable tourism development: the role of the concept of carrying capacity v.51(1),61-98,March 2002
/Carrying capacity//Tourism//Tourism development//Economic models//Physical environment//Foreign revenue/

Clayton, Anthony

Developing a BioIndustry cluster in Jamaica: a step towards building a skill-based economy. Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 1-37. Nutraceuticals/Commodity prices/Commodities/Economic development/Aluminum/Market prices/Economic sectors/Production costs/Business entities/International economics

Do Local Currency Systems Have a Role in Economic Regeneration? Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 243-287. Currency/Coinage/Communities/Unemployment/ Central banks/Economic systems/Paper money

Strategies for Sustainable Tourism Development: The Role of the Concept of Carrying Capacity. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 47- 60. Carrying capacity/Ecotourism/ Ecological sustainability/Mass tourism/Sustainable development/ Sustainable tourism/ Sustainable economic development/Green infrastructure/Environmental management

Clegg, Peter

Book Review

Sexuality, Social Exclusion and Human Rights: Vulnerability in the Caribbean Context of HIV by Christine Barrow, Marjan de Bruin, Robert Carr. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 3-29. pp. 153-155.

The Establishment of the Windward Islands Banana Industry: Commercial Opportunity and Colonial Necessity. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 155-174. Colonialism/Industrial growth Shipments/Exports/Sugar industry/Industrial market/Industrial production/Minute books

Book Reviews

The Political History of CARICOM by Anthony J. Payne; the CARIFORUM and Pacific ACP Economic Partnership Agreements: Challenges Ahead? By Christopher Stevens, Jane Kennan, Mareike Meyn. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 235-238.

The Turks and Caicos Islands: Why Does the Cloud Still Hang? Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September/ December 2011, pp. 23-47. Committees of inquiry/ Government corruption/
Governors/Territories/Political corruption/Governance/Politicians/Political parties/Land
development/Political patronage

Codrington, H.

An explanation of short term capital movements in Barbados

v.34(4),45-57,Dec.1985

/Balance of payments//Capital movements//Trade credits//Barbados/

The financial structure and the allocation of credit in Barbados,

1977-1987

v.38(4),165-179,Dec.1989

/Economic growth//Financial structure//Financial
institutions//Credit//Development finance//Non-bank financial
institutions//Barbados/

Cohen, Y.A.

The social organisation of a selected community in Jamaica

v.2(4),104-133,March 1954

/Rural sociology//Social organisation//Jamaica

Coke, L.B.

Critical analysis of agricultural research and development

institutions and their activities

v.28(1),97-138,March 1979

/Agricultural development//Agricultural research/

Environmental impact of bauxite mining and processing in Jamaica
v.36(1),289-333, March 1987

/Bauxite industry//Environmental effects//Pollution//Jamaica/

Review of: Morgan, R.P. and Icerman, L.J. Renewable resource
utilisation for development (1981)

v.32(2),156-158, June 1983

/Appropriate technology//Renewable resources//Technology/

Coke, Oma

A Sectoral Analysis of E-Money Consumption and Growth. Vol. 65, No. 2
& 3 June/September 2016, pp. 69-98. E-money/ Payment System/ Retail
Payments

Collins, B.A

Review article of Three faces of British Guiana: Newman, P.
British Guiana (1964)

v.14(2),225-230, June 1965

/Political leadership//Guyana/

Collins, B.A.

Select bibliography on public administration in the British
Caribbean

v.16(1),110-112, March 1967

/Public administration: bibliography/

Some notes on public service commissions in the Commonwealth
Caribbean

v.16(1),1-16, March 1967

/Public Service Commission/

Collins, B.A.N.

Review article of Three faces of British Guiana: Reno, P. The
ordeal of British Guiana (1964)

v.14(2),225-230,June 1965

/Colonial policy//Independence//Socialism//Guyana/

Collins, Merle

What Happened? Grenada: A Retrospective Journey. Vol. 62 No. 3/4

September/December 2013, pp. 15-44. Political parties/Forts/Political revolutions/Colonial
governors/Political attitudes/Marxism/Prime ministers/Agricultural workers/Memory

Collins, S.

The Moslem family in Britain

v.4(4),326-337,Dec.1955

/Family//Muslims//Britain/

Collins, S.F.

Review of: Fortes, M. Social anthropology at Cambridge since
1900. (1953)

v.3(2),235-236,Sept.1954

/Anthropology//Cambridge University//Social anthropology/

Collins. B.A

Review article of Three faces of British Guiana: Halperin, E.

Racism and communism in British Guiana (1964)

v.14 (2),225-230,June 1965

/Communism//Racial conflicts//Guyana/

Collins, Merle

What Happened? Grenada: A Retrospective Journey. Vol. 62 No. 3/4

September/December 2013, pp. 15-44. Political parties/Forts/Political revolutions/Colonial governors/Political attitudes/Marxism/Prime ministers/Agricultural workers/Memory

Comhaire-Sylvain, S.

Courtship, marriage and plasaj at Kenscoff, Haiti

v.7(4)210-233,Dec.1958

/Courtship//Marriage//Plasaj//Polygamy//Haiti//Kenscoff, Haiti/

The household at Kenscoff, Haiti

v.10(2),192-222,June 1961

/Household//Haiti//Kenscoff, Haiti/

A statistical note on the Kenscoff market system, Haiti

v.13(3),397-404,Sept.1964

/Market system//Haiti//Kenscoff, Haiti/

Urban stratification in Haiti

v.8(2),179-189,June 1959

/Urban stratification//Urbanization//Social stratification//Haiti//Port au Prince, Haiti/

Connel, John

Free Trade or Free Fall? Trade Liberalization and Development in the Pacific and

Caribbean. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 41-66. Free trade/Trade liberalization/

Sugar industry/Economic development/Sugars/Farm exports/Trade barriers/Economic integration/Economic liberalization

Local Skills and Global Markets? The Migration of Health Workers from Caribbean and Pacific Island States. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 67-95. Medical personnel/ International migration/Working conditions/ Salary/Developed countries/Return migration/ Workforce/Developing countries/Training

Conrad, Daren

CSR as a Hartwick Rule Strategy to Mitigate the Impact of the Resource Curse: Lessons for The Educational Sector in Guyana from Trinidad and Tobago and Suriname. *Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 149-175. Corporate Social Responsibility/Hartwick Rule/Dutch Disease*

Constantine, Collin

The Rise of Income Inequality in Guyana. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, 65-95. Colonialism/State Capitalism/Guyana/IMF/Inequality

Cooke, Ruel

Rethinking Caribbean Thought: Towards A Relevant Afro-Caribbean Social Theory. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 181-230. Marxism/ Capitalism/ Dialectic/ African history/African culture/Thought/Historicism/Economic development/ Subalterns/ Commercial production

Cooper, C.

'West Indies plight': Louise Bennett and the cultural politics of Federation
v.48(4),211-228,Dec.1999
/Bennett, Louise//Popular culture//Politics//West Indies

Federation//Vernacular languages//Jamaica/

Guest editorial

v.47(1),1-4, March 1998

/Culture//Arts//Music/

Coore, D.

The role of the internal dynamics of Jamaican politics on the collapse of the Federation

v.48(4),65-82, Dec. 1999

/Political leadership//West Indies

Federation//CARICOM//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago//Barbados//United Kingdom/

Coore-Desai, Charlene

Corporal Punishment in the Caribbean: Attitudes and Practices. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/ December 2014, pp. 207-233. Childrens rights/Child discipline/School principals/Teachers/ Educational administration/Child rearing/Questionnaires/Public schools/Teacher attitudes/College instruction

Coppin, A.

Another look at the demand for money in Barbados

v.40(3),1-40, Sept. 1991

/Money//Economic conditions//Demand for money//Money: demand//Money supply//Money market//Liquidity//Barbados/

The determinants of international reserves in Barbados: a test of the monetarist approach

v.43(1),75-89,June 1994

/Balance of payments//Monetary policy//Bank reserves//Monetary analysis//Barbados/

Recent evidence on the determinants of inflation in a
tourism-oriented economy: Barbados

v.42(2&3),65-80,June/Sept.1993

/Tourism//Inflation//Barbados/

Trade and investment in the Caribbean Basin since the CBI

v.41(1),21-43,March 1992

/Caribbean Basin Initiative//Trade//Investment//Economic conditions//Employment/

Women's earnings in Trinidad and Tobago: an analysis by household
status and ethnicity v.46(4),61-82, Dec.1997

/Women workers//Wages//Ethnic groups//Trinidad and Tobago/

Women, men and work in a Caribbean economy: Barbados

v.44(2&3),103-124,June/Sept.1995

/Women//Men//Employment//Labour supply//Women workers//Labour market//Barbados/

Would cohabitators benefit more from the pay structures of their
single or their married counterparts? Evidence from Trinidad &

Tobago v.50(2),139-165,June 2001/Wage payment systems//

Married persons//Unmarried Persons//Benefit analysis//Cohabitators//

Pay structure//Trinidad and Tobago/

Coppin, Addington

Would Cohabitators Benefit More from the Pay Structures of Their Single or Their Married Counterparts? Evidence from Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 50, No. 2 June 2001, pp. 139-165. Men/Working women/Single women/Labor markets/Cohabitation/Pay structure/Workforce/On the job training/Marriage

Couacaud, Leo

Begging as Reciprocity in Jamaican Urban Low-Income Communities. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 33-63. Begging/Reciprocity/Coping Strategies/Demand- Sharing/Moral Economy

The Effects of Industrialisation on Gender and Cultural Change in Jamaica. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 1-36. Peer groups/Plantations/Men/ Women/Sugar industry/Internal migration/Peasant class/Gender roles/Respect/Reputation

Cowell, N.

Review of: Flynn, P.M. Technology: life cycles and human resources (1993)
v.43(1),248-50,March 1994
/Technological change//Workers//Product life//United States/

Cowell, N.M.

The impact of bauxite mining on peasant and community relations in Jamaica
v.36(1),171-216,March 1987
/Bauxite industry//Community relations//Land ownership//Peasant community//Jamaica//Lime Tree Garden, Jamaica//Retreat, Jamaica/

Statutory regulation and industrial conflict in Jamaica
v.45(1),103-131, March 1996
/Labour relations//Labour disputes//Trade
unions//Legislation//Jamaica/

Cowell, Noel M.

Breaking the Barriers: Entrepreneurship, Enterprise, Competitiveness and Growth in the Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 1-13. Entrepreneurship/Enterprise/Competitiveness/Small Business/Small Island Developing States

Family Values and Employment Relations: A Jamaican Case Study. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 97-126. Employee relations/Employment/Family members/Corporations/Family values/Corporate governance/Nepotism/Labor

Is Work A Four-Letter Word? Work Attitudes and the Myth of the Lazy Jamaican Worker. Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 1-29. Work attitudes/Workplaces/Attitude surveys/Profane language/Employee motivation/Slavery/Employees/Labor management relations

Public Discourse, Popular Culture and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 31-60. Male homosexuality/Men/Masculinity/Lesbianism/Popular culture/Women/Queer culture/Homophobia

Cox, Shelly-Ann

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective.
Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 239- 260. Climate

Services/Climate Risk Management/Resilience/Socio-Economic
Development/Early Warning Information Systems

Cozier, John Gerard

An Economic Analysis of the Horse Racing Industry in Trinidad and
Tobago. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 177-214.

Economic Analysis/Gambling/Horse Racing/Breeding Industry/Trinidad &
Tobago

Craig, H.

Review of: Proudfoot, M. Britain and the United States in the
Caribbean. (1954)

v.4(2),189-191,June 1955

/Industrialization//Puerto Rico//United States/

Craig, S.

Review of: Lowenthal, D. West Indian societies (1972)

v.23(1),127-139,March 1974

/Society//Sociology/

Review of: Rodman, H. Lower class families - the culture of
poverty in negro Trinidad (1971)

v.22(2),295-298,June 1973

/Family//Household//Lower class//Poverty//Trinidad/

Craigwell, M.

Alternatives for the construction of a CARICOM regional stock
market index

v.47(2&3),13-36,June/Sept.1998
/Banking//Stock exchange//Monetary policy/

Craigwell, R.

Bank fragility in the Caribbean
v.47(2&3),37-58,June/Sept.1998
/Banking//Bank failure//Financial
market//Determinants//profitability//Market risk//Credit
risk//Bank rate//Exchange rate//Treasury bill rate/

A dynamic consumption function for Trinidad and Tobago
v.44(1),117-144,March 1995
/Consumption functions//Econometric models//Economic
growth//Money supply//Public expenditure//Trinidad and Tobago/

On the determination of the external public debt: the case of
Barbados
v.37(4),137-150,Dec.1988
/Econometric models//External debt//Barbados/

Wages and prices: what causes what?
v.40(1),93-103,March 1991
/Wages//Prices//Trinidad and Tobago//Barbados//Jamaica/

Craigwell, R.C.

Evaluating the Buchanan-Wagner hypothesis: evidence from
Caribbean countries
v.40(3),41-58,Sept.1991
/Government expenditure//Buchanan-Wagner hypothesis//Public
debt//Wagner's Law//Public expenditure//Barbados//Trinidad and

Tobago/

Government revenue and expenditure causality in the presence of seasonality in Barbados

v.43(4),197-218,Dec.1994

/Government spending policy//Fiscal policy//Granger-causality//Economic indicators//Seasonal variations//Business cycles//Barbados/

Craigwell, Roland

Convergence of Caribbean Stock Exchanges. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 117-138. Stock exchanges/Regression coefficients/P values/Stock markets/Financial securities/Data security/Efficient markets/Economic integration/Investors/Standard deviation

The Competitiveness of Selected Caribbean Tourism Markets. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 72-107. Market prices/Market share/Competitiveness/Transportation costs/Ecotourism/Foreign tourism/Economic growth rate/Travelers.

Crawford, Tazhmoye

Women's Health in the English-Speaking Caribbean: the Case of Trinidad and Tobago. , *Vol. 55 No. 4, December 2006, pp. 1-31. AIDS/Women/Domestic violence/Cervical cancer/Breast cancer/Older*

Crichlow, M.

Review of: Barraclough, S.L. An end to hunger? the social origins of food strategies (1991)

v.41(4),234-239,Dec.1992

/Food security//Hunger//Agricultural production//Food policy/

Review of: Cohen, M.J., ed. Hunger, 1993: uprooted people (Third annual report of the State of World Hunger) (1992)

v.43(4),268-272,Dec.1994

/Hunger//Starvation//Poverty//Refugees//Aid programmes//International relief/

Review of: Moll, H.A.J. Farmers and finance: experience with institutional savings and credit in West Java (1989)

v.40(4),205-210,Dec.1991

/Small farmers//Agricultural credit//Java/

Crichlow, Michaeline A.

Book Discussion

A Response to my Critics. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 172-183

Book Discussion

A Rethinking the Mangrove of Caribbean Space and Time: Reply to Critics of "Globalization and the Post-Creole Imagination: Notes on Fleeing the Plantation". Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 216-228.

Beyond Survival: Rethinking Strategies for 'Sustainable Economic Growth' in the Caribbean.

Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 247-274. Social power/Economic development /Globalization/Capitalism/Political identity/Political power/Social life/Socioeconomics/International politics/Personal empowerment

Book Discussion

Essays on the Theory of Plantation Economy: A Historical and Institutional Approach to

Caribbean Economic Development by Lloyd Best, Kari Polanyi Levitt. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 203-214.

Revisiting Jamaica's 1980s: Maneuvers of an Embattled State Facilitating Neoliberalism. Vol.52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 29-65. Farm exports/Agricultural policy/Agricultural development/Economic development/Crop gleaning/Globalization/Plains/Neoliberalism

Book Review

Wizards and Scientists: Explorations in Afro-Cuban Modernity and Tradition by Stephan Palmié. Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004, pp. 187-192

Crick, Anne P.

A Competitive Analytical Approach to Health Tourism in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 131-149. Mass tourism/Heritage tourism/Economic development/ Human resources/Older adults/Retirement communities/Vacations/Minerals/ Medical personnel

Decentralization in Jamaican Health Sector: A Performance Perspective. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 27-39. Medical personnel/Bureaucracy/Economic sectors/ Reasoning/ Attitude Surveys/Economic benefits/Human resources

Glad to Meet You – My Best Friend: Relationships in the Hospitality Industry. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 99-125. Customers/Hospitality/Hotels/Labor/Hotelkeepers/ Emotional expression/Tourism/Acting.

Crichton, N.

Financial development and economic growth: Trinidad and Tobago, 1973-1987
v.38(4),133-164,Dec.1989
/Economic growth//Financial institutions//Development
finance//Financial structure//Trinidad and Tobago/

Market structure and concentration in the manufacturing sector in
Trinidad and Tobago
v.37(3),151-192,Sept.1988
/Industrial sector//Manufacturing industry//Market
concentration//Trinidad and Tobago/

Crick, Anne P.

A Competitive Analytical Approach to Health Tourism in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 3,
September 2002, pp. 131-149. Mass tourism/Heritage tourism/Economic
development/Human resources/Older adults/ Retirement communities
/Vacations/Minerals/Medical personnel

Decentralization in Jamaican Health Sector: A Performance Perspective. Vol. 51, No. 3,
September 2002, pp. 27-39. Medical personnel/Bureaucracy/Economic sectors/ Reasoning/
Attitude Surveys/Economic benefits/Human resources

Glad to Meet You – My Best Friend: Relationships in the Hospitality Industry. Vol. 51, No.
1, March 2002, pp. 99-125. Customers/Hospitality/Hotels/Labor/Hotelkeepers/Emotional
expression/Tourism/Acting.

Crist, R.E.

Review of: Lieuwen, E. Venezuela 1961
v.11(3),267-268,Sept.1962
/Venezuela/

Cross, M.

Cultural pluralism and sociological theory: a critique and
re-evaluation

v.17(4),381-397,Dec.1968

/Cultural pluralism/

Review of: Berghe, P.L. van den. Race and racism: a comparative perspective (1967)

v.18(3),302-303,Sept.1969

/Race//Race relations/

Review of: Hoetink, H. The two variants in Caribbean race relations: a contribution to the sociology of segmented societies (1967)

v.18(1),94-96,March 1969

/Plural society//Race relations//Somatic norm image/

Review of: Rubin, V. and Zavalloni, M. We wish to be looked upon: a study of the aspirations of youth in a developing society (1969)

v.20(1),99-100,March 1971

/Occupational choice//Pupil//Secondary education//Social mobility//Youth/

Social mobility and secondary school selection in Trinidad and Tobago

v.18(2),189-207,June 1969

/Education//Secondary education//Social mobility//Trinidad and Tobago/

Crowley, D.J.

Naming customs in St. Lucia

v.5(1),87-92,March 1956

/Family//Naming custom//St. Lucia/

Cruickshank, Ivan

Deconstructing Policy-Making and Implementation Issues in a Caribbean Context. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 35-61. Economic policy/Symbolism/Governance/Social policy/Jurisdiction/Developing countries/Colonialism/Policy analysis/Paradoxes Forging Institutional

Convergence between Labour Policy & Public Sector Reform: The Case of The Ministry of Labour and Social Security, Jamaica. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 89-124. Labor markets/Labor unions/Unemployment/Wage and hour regulation/Productivity/Regulatory legislation

Cullen, A.

Structural economic domination and world trade with reference to Latin America: a Marxist approach
v.32(3),35-81,Sept.1983

/Economic development//International trade//Latin America/

Cumper, G.E

Review article on Yong Sam Cho. Disguised employment in underdeveloped areas 1963
v.13(2),313-322,June 1964

/Disguised unemployment//Employment/

Cumper, G.E.

Benefit/cost analysis of sea defence expenditure in Guyana:
comment

v.21(1),116-117,March 1972

/Flood control//Public expenditure//Sea Defence Project//Guyana/

Comment on income distribution in Jamaica, 1958 by E. Ahiram

v.13(4),502-503,Dec.1964

/Income distribution//Jamaica/

Comment on: Patterson, O. Slavery and slave revolts: a

socio-historical analysis of the First Maroon War, 1655-1740

v.21(2),236-237,June 1972

/Maroons//Slave revolt//Slavery//Jamaica/

A comparison of statistical data on the Jamaican labour force,

1956-1961

v.13(4),430-439,Dec.1964

/Labour force//Manpower//Jamaica/

Dependence, development, and the sociology of economic thought (a

critique of Girvan, N. The development of dependence in Latin

America and the Caribbean (1972)

v.23(3),465-482,Sept.1974

/Dependency economics//Economic dependence//Economic
theory//Public policy//Latin America/

The differentiation of economic groups in the West Indies

v.11(4),319-332,Dec.1962

/Economic differentiation//Barbados/

Employment in Barbados

v.8(2),105-146,June 1959

/Employment//Barbados/

Expenditure patterns, Kingston, Jamaica, 1954

v.7(2),165-177,June 1958

/Consumer expenditure//Cost of living index//Jamaica/

An experimental comparison of some alternative methods of
computing demand elasticities

v.15(2),92-102,June 1966

/Demand elasticity/

Fertility of commonlaw unions in Jamaica

v.15(3),189-202,Sept.1966

/Common law union//Family//Fertility//Jamaica/

Household and occupation in Barbados

v.10(4),386-419,Dec.1961

/Household//Occupations//Barbados/

Income distribution in Jamaica, 1958: a further comment

v.13(4),506-507,Dec.1964

/Income distribution//Jamaica/

Incomes of upper 2.5 per cent and 8.5 per cent of income tax
payers in relation to national income, Jamaica, 1951-65

v.20(4),362-368,Dec.1971

/Income distribution//Income tax//National income//Jamaica/

Investment criteria: a comment

v.10(1),18-24,March 1961

/Development plans//Investment//Guyana/

The Jamaican family: village and estate

v.7(1),76-108, March 1958

/Family//Labour economics//Sugar estate//Caymanas,
Jamaica//Jamaica//Porter's Mountain, Jamaica/

Labour and development in the West Indies. Part I: The worker and
his social background

v.10(3),278-305, Sept.1961

/Economic development//Labour//Barbados//Jamaica/

Labour and development in the West Indies. Part 2

v.11(1),1-33, March 1962

/Economic development//Labour//Barbados//Jamaica/

Labour demand and supply in the Jamaican sugar industry 1830-1950

v.2(4),37-86, March 1954

/Labour supply//Manpower needs//Sugar industry//Jamaica/

Labour productivity and capital-labour ratios in Jamaican
manufacturing industry: their relation to the problem of
selective industrialization

v.1(1),61-86, Feb.1953

/Capital labour ratio//Industrialization//Labour
productivity//Productivity//Jamaica/

Lewis' two-sector model of development and the theory of wages

v.12(1),37-50, March 1963

/Economic development//Economic models//Wage
determination//Lewis, William Arthur/

A modern Jamaican sugar estate

v.3(2),119-160,Sept.1954

/Frome Sugar Estate, Jamaica//Slavery//Sugar
estate//Jamaica//Westmoreland, Jamaica/

Non-economic factors influencing rural development planning

v.17(3),243-251,Sept.1968

/Rural development/

Population movements in Jamaica, 1830-1950

v.5(3),261-280,Sept.1956

/Demography//Land settlement//Population distribution//Jamaica/

Preliminary analysis of population growth and social
characteristics in Jamaica, 1943-60

v.12(4),393-431,Dec.1963

/Demography//Population increase//Jamaica/

Review of: Boulding, K.E. Beyond economics (1968)

v.18(2),214-215,June 1969

/Economic theory/

Research note on: Employment in Barbados, 1951-2

v.4(1),104-108,March 1955

/Employment//Barbados/

Research note on: Estimates of Jamaican commodity trade

v.6(3),425-431,Sept.1957

/Commodity trade//Foreign trade//Jamaica/

Research note on: Working class emigration from Barbados to the

U.K., October 1955

v.6(1),76-83, March 1957

/Migration//Working class//Barbados//Britain/

Review of: Farley, R. The Caribbean trade unionist: trade union development and trade union education in the British Caribbean, 1957-8

v.8(3),319-320, Sept. 1959

/Trade union//Workers' education/

Review of: Farley, R. Universities and the education of working people; Trade unions and politics in the British Caribbean, 1957-8

v.8(3),319-320, Sept. 1959

/Trade union//Workers' education//University/

Review of: Gersdorff, R. von Wirtschaftsprobleme Portugiesisch-Afrikas (Economic problems of Portuguese Africa) [n.d.]

v.12(3),383-387, Sept. 1963

/Colonial policy//Economic development//Angola//Mozambique//Portugal/

Review of: Hack, H. Die kolonisation der Mennoniten un Paraguayischen Chaco [n.d.]

v.11(1),96-97, March 1962

/Absonderung//Mennonite//Chaco, Paraguay//Paraguay/

Review of: Henriques, F.M. Family and colour in Jamaica, 1953

v.3(1),109-111, June 1954

/Family//Race//Social class//Jamaica/

Review of: Macesich, G. Yugoslavia: the theory and practice of development planning (1964)

v.15(4),385-386,Dec.1966

/Development planning//Economic planning//Yugoslavia/

Review of: Matthews, D.B. Crisis of the West Indian family 1953

v.3(1),109-111,June 1954

/Family//Trinidad/

Review of: Powesland, P.G. Economic policy and labour: a study in Uganda's economic history 1957

v.8(3),317-319,Sept.1959

/Economic policy//Labour policy//Uganda/

Review of: Singh, T. India's development experience [n.d.]

v.25(1),82-84,March 1976

/Development plans//Economic planning//India/

Review of: von Gersdorff, R. Massnahmen zur forderung der privaten kapitalbildung in portugiesischen reich (Measures to promote private capital formation in the Portuguese empire...)
(1958)

v.8(2),216-218,June 1959

/Capital formation//Economic development//Private capital//Savings//Portuguese Empire/

Some implications of an investment-depreciation model

v.4(1),32-37,March 1955

/Depreciation//Econometric models//Investment//Savings/

Study conference on economic development in underdeveloped countries, U.C.W.I., August 5-15, 1957. Proceedings: Introduction
v.7(3),1-8,Sept.1958
/Economic development/

Tourist expenditure in Jamaica, 1958
v.8(3),287-310,Sept.1959
/Tourism//Jamaica/

Two notes on the multiplier
v.19(3),389-397,Sept.1970
/Economic theory//Investment//Keynesian
economics//Multiplier//National income/

Two studies in Jamaican productivity
v.1(2),3-83,June 1953
/Productivity//Jamaica/

West Indian household budgets
v.9(3),355-365,Sept.1960
/Consumer expenditure//Household budgets//Guyana//Jamaica/

Cunningham-Myrie, Colette

Economic Burden of Diabetes and Hypertension in CARICOM States. Vol. 58, No. 3/4,
September/December 2009, pp. 175-197. Hypertension/Health
care costs/ Total costs/Cost estimates/Morbidity/Mortality rates

Curtin, P.D.

Review of: Hall, D. Free Jamaica 1838-1865. (1959)

v.9(2),253-256,June 1960

/Apprenticeship system (Slavery)//Emancipation//History//Jamaica/

Cuthbert, M.

Coverage of Jamaica in the US and Canadian press in 1976: a study
of press bias and effect

v.27(2),204-220,June 1978

/Press bias//Tourism//Jamaica/

D.T.E.

Review of: Canadian Geographer v.5(2), Summer 1961. Caribbean
issue

v.12(1),99,March 1963

/Agricultural economics//West Indies
Federation//Guyana//Haiti//Jamaica/

Review of: Food Research Institute Studies Vol.1 no.1 (1960)

v.9(2),262,June 1960

/Agricultural economics//Food Research Institute Studies/

Review of: Groenveld, D. Investment for food 1961

v.12(4),486-487,Dec.1963

/Food//Investment/

Review of: Haroldson, E.O (ed.) Food: one tool in international
economic development 1962

v.13(3),412,Sept.1964; also in v.13(4),522,Dec.1964

/Agricultural economics//Economic development//Food/

Review of: International Labour Office. Employment objectives in economic development (1961)

v.12(3),390,Sept.1963

/Economic development//Employment/

Review of: Poleman, T.T. The food economics of urban middle Africa: the case of Ghana 1961

v.12(1),98,March 1963

/Food economics//Ghana/

Review of: Poleman, T.T. The Papaloapan project: Agricultural development in the Mexican tropics 1964

v.13(3),411,Sept.1964

/Agricultural development//Agricultural projects//Mexico//Papaloapan Basin, Mexico/

Review of: Proceedings of the eleventh International Conference of Agricultural Economics (Mexico), 1961: The role of agriculture in economic development 1963

v.12(4),487,Dec.1963

/Agricultural economics//Agriculture//Economic development/

Review of: the Proceedings of the International Conference of Agricultural Economists: tenth conference, 1958 (1960)

v.10(2),235-236,June 1961

/Agricultural economics/

Review of: Yates, P.L. Food, land and manpower in Western Europe

1960

v.11(3),270-271,Sept.1962

/Agricultural economics//Food//Europe//Western Europe/

Da Silva-Glasgow, Dianna

Do SPS and TBT regulations inhibit Guyana's Food and Agriculture Exports

to CARICOM markets? Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018,

133-175. Exports/Food and Agriculture/Gravity/Guyana/SPS

Daniel, C.

The market for a consumers' good under universally competitive
conditions: a complete summary

v.16(4),365-389,Dec.1967

/Consumer goods: market//Market//Supply and demand/

Daniel, S.

A structural analysis of the Jamaican economy, 1974

v.34(3),1-69,Sept.1985

/Economic structure//Economic models//Input-output
analysis//Jamaica/

Daniels, Darshelle

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018,

pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small

Data/Community Data

Danielson, A.

The economic surplus: formation, distribution and role in
economic growth

v.39(1),127-152, March 1990

/Development economics//Economic growth//Surplus//Jamaica/

Surplus and stagnation in Jamaica: further notes

v.41(1),45-66, March 1992

/Economic

conditions//Surplus//Savings//Investment//Trade//Jamaica/

Danielson, Anders

Poverty, Inequality and Growth in Jamaica, 1988-98, and Beyond. Vol. 53, No. 1, March
2004, pp. 73-93. Rural poverty/Income inequality/Poverty line/Rural areas/World Bank/
Urban areas/Towns/Economic growth

Danns, D.E.

Guyana's debt problem

v.37(4),79-106, Dec.1988

/Public debt//Guyana/

Darius, R.

Impact of growth in international business companies on the
British Virgin Islands economy: lessons for the ECCB area

v.46(2&3),169-198, Oct.1997

/Public sector//Balance of payments//Stabilization//Eastern
Caribbean Central Bank//Virgin Islands (British)/

Dash, J.M.

Review of: Lawless, R. Haiti's bad press (1992)

v.41(4),239-243,Dec.1992

/Press bias//Haiti/

Review of: Price-Mars, J. So spoke the Uncle (1983)

v.34(3),315-318,Sept.1985

/Cultural history//Haiti/

Review of: Trouillot, M.-R. Haiti, nation against state: the
origins and legacy of Duvalierism (1990)

v.40(3),199-202,Sept.1991

/Duvalierism//Totalitarianism//Haiti/

Daubon, R.E.

Changes in consumption patterns during economic development:

Puerto Rico, 1940-1970

v.24(4),420-432,Dec.1975

/Consumer expenditure//Puerto Rico/

Davenport, W.H.

The family system of Jamaica

v.10(4),420-454,Dec.1961

/Family//Jamaica/

Working papers on Caribbean social organization: introduction

v.10(4),380-385,Dec.1961

/Social organisation/

Davids, L.

The East Indian family overseas

v.13(3),383-396,Sept.1964

/East Indians//Family//Hinduism/

Davidson, M.

Female work status and fertility in urban Latin America

v.27(4),481-506,Dec.1978

/Fertility//Woman worker//Latin America/

Davies, O.

An analysis of the management of the Jamaican economy, 1972-1985

v.35(1),73-109,March 1986

/Economic policy//Jamaica/

Small-scale, non-farm enterprises in Jamaica: initial survey

results

v.29(1),1-39,March 1980

/Industrialization//Small scale industry//Jamaica/

Davis, C.G.

Agricultural research and agricultural development in small

plantation economies: the case of the West Indies

v.24(1),117-152,March 1975

/Agricultural development//Agricultural research//Plantation
economy/

The determinants of instability of agricultural export earnings
in sub-Saharan African economies, 1950-1973

v.29(2&3),89-106,June/Sept.1980

/Export crops//Export earnings//Africa/

Davis, Carlton G.

U.S. Sugar and Sweeteners Markets: Implications for CARICOM Tariff-Rate Quota
Holders. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 1-36. Sugars/Sugar industry/Market
prices/High fructose corn syrup

Davis, N.

Debt conversion: the Jamaican experience

v.37(4),151-169,Dec.1988

/Debt conversion//External debt//Jamaica/

Davison, R.B.

A note on Commonwealth migration to Britain in 1965

v.15(3),275-277,Sept.1966

/Commonwealth Immigrants Act//Migration//Migration:
legislation//Britain/

Review of: Calley, J.C. God's people 1965

v.15(2),162-163,June 1966

/Christianity//Migrant community//Pentecostal sect//Race

relations//Religion//West Indians in Britain//Britain/

Review of: Flanders, A. Industrial relations: what is wrong with the system? (1965)

v.14(3),279-280,Sept.1965

/Industrial relations//Labour relations/

Review of: Flanders, A. The Fawley productivity agreements: a case study of management and collective bargaining 1964

v.13(3),408-409,Sept.1964

/Collective bargaining//Fawley Oil Refinery, U.K.//Labour relations//Management//Britain//Southampton/

Review of: Hill, C.S. West Indian migrants and the London churches 1963

v.13(2),328-329,June 1964

/Church//Migrant community//Race relations//West Indians in London//Britain//London, England/

Review of: Lester, R.A., ed. Labor: readings on major issues (1965)

v.14(3),279-280,Sept.1965

/Labour/

Review of: McCormick, B.J. and Smith, E.O., eds. The labour market (1968)

v.18(1),96-97,March 1969

/Labour market/

Day, Thomas

Mired Memory Marronage in the Great Dismal Swamp. Vol. 67, No. 1 March 2018, pp.

37-47. Swamp/Maroons/Virginia/Dismal/Longfellow

De Albuquerque, K.

A comparative analysis of violent crime in the Caribbean
v.33(3),93-142,Sept.1984

/Crime//Violence/

Correlates of race, ethnicity and national origin in the United
States Virgin Islands

v.48(3),1-42,Sept.1999

/Race relations//Class//Ethnicity//Cultural
identity//Pluralism//Virgin Islands (U.S.)/

Modernization, delayed marriage and fertility in Puerto Rico,
1950-1970

v.25(1),55-65,March 1976

/Fertility//Marriage//Modernization//Puerto Rico/

De Castro, S.

A technological policy for petrochemicals in CARICOM

v.28(1),282-335,March 1979

/Andean Group//CARICOM//Petrochemical industry//Technology
policy//Japan/

De Castro, Steve

Wrong Incentives for Growth in the Transition from Modern Slavery to Firms and Labour

Markets: Babylon Before, Babylon After. Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004, pp. 75-116.
Plantations/Abolition/Incentive plans/Peasant class/Gross domestic product/Former
slaves/Land economics/Labor productivity

De La Haye, Winston

Challenges and Treatment of a Transsexual in Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp.
137-151. Transsexualism/Sex reassignment surgery/Masculinity/ Femininity/Fathers/ Health
care industry/Mental illness

de las Nieves Puglia, Maria

Book Review

Daich, Deborah and Sirimarco, Mariana (2015). Gender and violence in the sex market:
politics, police and prostitution. Buenos Aires: Biblos. *Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016,*
pp. 141-144.

De Lisle, Jerome

An Institution Deeply Rooted In the Status Quo: Insights into Leadership Development
and Reform in the Education Sector of Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009,
pp. 69-93. Academic leadership/Educational reform/School principals/Economic
development/World Bank/Leadership training/International development/School
restructuring

De Silva, Charles

A Simple Approach to Managing Trinidad and Tobago's Commercial Banks' Foreign
Currency Exposure. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 259-281.
Currency/Commercial banks/ Bank capital/ Investment risk/Bank assets/ Foreign

exchange rate risk/ Bank portfolios/Central banks/Risk management.

Dean, J.W.

Can financial liberalization come too soon? Jamaica in the 1990s

v.47(4),47-59,Dec.1998

/Liberalization//Banking policy//Jamaica/

DeCastro, S.

The feasibility of caustic soda/chlorine production in Trinidad
and Tobago

v.21(4),404-442,Dec.1972

/Alumina//Bauxite industry//Caustic soda//Chlorine//Trinidad and
Tobago/

A model of an export-propelled economy: comment

v.17(3),349-352,Sept.1968

/Economic models//Export-propelled economy/

Review of: O'Loughlin, C. The economics of sea transport (1967)

v.17(2),226-227,June 1968

/Sea transport: economics//Shipping: economics//Transport
economics/

Some steps towards an optimal foodstuffs consumption, production
and importation programme for Trinidad and Tobago

v.16(4),349-364,Dec.1967

/Food consumption//Food imports//Import policy//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Theorems of the open economy

v.19(3),344-367,Sept.1970

/Open economy/

DeGregori, T.R.

Review of: Didsbury, H.F., ed. The future: opportunity, not
destiny (1989)

v.39(3),191-194,Sept.1990

/Science policy//Technology policy//Development/

Dellimore, J.W.

Select technological issues in agro-industry (pt. 1)

v.28(1),54-96,March 1979

/Agroindustry//Technology/

DeMar, M.

Review of: Tyagi, D.S. and Vyas, V.S., eds. Increasing access to
food: the Asian experience (1990)

v.40(4),211-214,Dec.1991

/Food production//Food supply//Government policy//Asia/

Demas, W.G.

Alister McIntyre and Caribbean political economy

v.38(2),25-35,June 1989

/McIntyre, Alister//Political economy//Economic
integration//Regional integration/

Arthur Lewis and his last development policy model for the
Caribbean

v.29(4),85-94,Dec.1980

/Development policy//Economic development//Economic
models//Lewis, William Arthur/

The economics of West Indies customs union

v.9(1),13-28,March 1960

/Customs unions/

Review of: Frankel, S.H. The economic impact on under-developed
societies, 1953

v.2(2&3),187-192,Oct.1953

/Economic development//National income/

Review of: Nurkse, R. Problems of capital formation in
under-developed countries, 1953

v.2(2&3),187-192,Oct.1953

/Capital formation/

Review of: Rostow, W.W. The process of economic growth, 1953

v.2(2&3),187-192,Oct.1953

/Economic growth/

Demeritte, K.

Measuring the impact of foreign capital flows in the Bahamian
tourism industry

v.47(2&3),89-118,June/Sept.1998

/Tourism//Economic development//Investment//Bahamas/

Deonanan, Regan

Remittances and Economic Development: Evidence from the Caribbean. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 95-132. Caribbean/Economic Development/Remittances/Financial Development/ARDL/Bounds Test

Derne, M.-C.

Business opportunities in Caribbean cooperation
v.41(3),65-100,Sept.1992
/Economic cooperation//Furniture industry//Tourism//Banana
industry//Regional cooperation//Windward Islands/

Descartes, Christine

Framing Our Professional Identity: Experiences of Emerging Caribbean Academics. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 123-150. Professional Identity, Early Career Academics, Informal Networks/Caribbean/Situated Learning Theory

DeShong, Halimah A. F.

Queering Feminist Approaches to Gender-Based Violence in the Anglophone Caribbean. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 105-131. Caribbean/ Gender/Gender Based-Violence/Queer Theory/Feminist Theory/Media

DeSilva, C.

The law and the central bank: banking supervision in Trinidad and Tobago
v.40(4),99-113,Dec.1991
/Central banks//Economic law//Commercial Law//Financial

administration//Trinidad and Tobago/

Desvignes, Leslie Ann

A Simple Approach to Managing Trinidad and Tobago's Commercial Banks' Foreign Currency Exposure. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 259-281. Currency/ Commercial banks/ Bank capital/ Investment risk/Bank assets/ Foreign exchange rate risk/ Bank portfolios/ Central banks/ Risk management.

Energy Consumption and Economic Development in Caribbean SIDS. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 65-93. Energy Conservation/Renewable Energy/Energy Dependence/Toda-Yamamoto Causality Test

Devonish, H.

Electronic orature: the deejay's discovery
v.47(1),33-53,March 1998
/Arts//Communication//Music/

Devonish, Hubert

Towards Full Bilingualism in Education: the Jamaican Bilingual Primary Education Project. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 207-303. Bilingual education/ Students/Literacy/ Orthographies/Creoles/Native languages/Bilingual schools/Self concept

Two Flowers Made Me: Prototype versus Stereotype in Two Surinamese Speech Events. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 91-110. Women/Birthday parties/Lead singers/Gender roles/Stereotypes/Men/ Homosexual relationships/Lesbianism/Rivalry

Devonish, Julian

Fathering the "Outside" Child: Differences and Shortfalls among Urban Jamaican Fathers.
Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 33-77. Jamaican Fathers/Father
Engagement/Fathering
Identity/Outside Children/The New Father

Dirks, R.

Mating patterns and adaptive change in Rum Bay, 1823-1970
v.25(1),34-54, March 1976
/Family//Mating//Social change//British Virgin Islands//Rum Bay,
Tortola (B.V.I.)/

Dobson, C.

Towards a tax expenditure budget for Trinidad and Tobago
v.49(2&3),251-278, June/Sept.2000
/Taxation//Public administration//Investment//Petroleum//Trinidad
and Tobago/

Dobson, Carlyn

Towards a Tax Expenditure Budget for Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3,
June/September 2000, pp. 251-278. Tax subsidies/Personal income taxes/Estimated
taxes/Tax incentives/Itemized deductions/Normativity/Oil companies/Government budgets

Dodd, D.J.

Rule-making and rule-enforcement in plantation society: the
ideological development of criminal justice in Guyana
v.31(3),1-35, Sept. 1982
/Criminal justice//Legal system//Plantation system//Guyana/

Dodge, P.

Comparative racial systems in the greater Caribbean

v.16(3),249-261,Sept.1967

/Plural society//Racial system/

Dodman, David

Book Review

Kingston: A Cultural and Literary History by David Howard. Vol. 54, No. 1, March

2005, pp. 189-190

Dodman, David R.

Community Perspectives on Urban Environmental Problems in Kingston, Jamaica. Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 31-59. Environmentalism/Environmental justice/Ecological sustainability/ Communities/International community/Violent crimes/Toilets/ Sustainable communities/Green economics/ Environmental education

Donner, W.R.W.

Central banking in Surinam

v.17(2),158-177,June 1968

/Central banks//Surinam/

Dookeran, W.

Notes and comments: The teaching of economics at St. Augustine and some suggestions for change in the graduate programme

v.30(2),157-163,June 1981

/Economics: study and research//UWI. St. Augustine/

Douglas, E.M.

West Indians in Canada: the Household-Help Scheme: a comment on:

Henry, F. "The West Indian domestic scheme in Canada"

V.17(2),215-217,June 1968

/Domestic workers//Household help//Migrant workers//West Indian
Domestic Scheme//West Indians in Canada//Woman worker//Canada/

Douglas Ricketts, Sybil

Free Zone Garment Workers: How Do They Cope? Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp.

127-152.Clothing industry/Poverty/Minimum wage/Coping strategies/Working women/

Focus groups/Family members/Group discussion/Assembly lines

Downes, A.S.

The distribution of household income in Barbados

v.36(4),127-155,Dec.1987

/Income distribution//Barbados/

The impact of the prices and incomes policy on the economic
climate of Barbados

v.43(4),63-85,Dec.1994

/Incomes policy//Wage-Price policy controls//Economic
growth//Wage policy//Barbados/

A multivariate statistical analysis of country classification:

the identification of small developing countries

v.39(1),71-88,March 1990

/Cluster analysis//Ward method//Country
classification//Developing countries/

On the statistical measurement of smallness: a principal component measure of country size

v.37(3),75-96,Sept.1988

/Country size//Smallness//Statistical analysis/

Review of: Livingstone, I., ed. Development economics and policy: readings (1981)

v.31(2),173-178,June 1982

/Development policy//Economic development/

The wage-price-productivity relationship in a small developing country: the case of Barbados

v.39(2),49-77,June 1990

/Wages//Prices//Labour//Econometric models//Barbados/

The wage-productivity hypothesis in a small developing country: the case of Barbados

v.43(4),115-141,Dec.1994

/Wages//Productivity//Wage incentives//Labour productivity//Unemployment//Barbados/

Downes, Andrew

Measuring Human Development in Countries with Invisible Economies: Challenges posed by the Informal and Remittance Sectors in Jamaica. Vol. 50, No. 1, March 2001, pp. 169-198. Poverty/Economic development/Informal sector/Sustainable consumption/Household consumption/Living conditions/Consumer information/Economic analysis/Consumer spending

Doyle, P.

Review of: Batten, T.R. School and community in the tropics
(1959)

v.9(3),372-374,Sept.1960

/Community development//Education//School systems/

Drake, P.J.

Note on: Thomas, C.Y. The balance of payments and money supplies
of a colonial monetary economy

v.13(2),311-312,June 1964

/Balance of payments//Colonial policy//Money supply/

Drayton, K.

Review of: Campbell, C. Colony and nation: a short history of
education in Trinidad and Tobago, 1834-1986 (1992)

v.46(1),154-157,March 1997

/Education//Nation//Colonies//Trinidad and Tobago/

Duany, J.

Beyond the safety valve: recent trends in Caribbean migration

v.43(1),95-122,March 1994

/Migration//Caribbean/

Duke, J.T.

The world context of religious change in the Caribbean

v.44(2&3),143-166,June/Sept.1995

/Religion//Religious freedom//Fundamentalism//Religious
pluralism/

Duncan, N.C.

The political process, and attitudes and opinions in a Jamaican
parish council

v.19(1),89-113, March 1970

/Local government//Parish councils/

Dunn, H.S.

Tourism and popular perceptions: mapping Jamaican attitudes

v.51(1),25-45, March 2002

/Tourism//Economies//Social problems//Tourism
infrastructure//Communities//Jamaica/

Dunn, Hopeton S.

Tourism and Popular Perceptions: Mapping Jamaican Attitudes. Vol. 51, No. 1, March

2002, pp. 25-45. Harassment/ Heritage tourism/ Focus

groups/Communities/Hotels/Industrial

management/Violent crimes.

Dunn, L.L.

Review of: Despres, L.A. Manaus: social work and life in Brazil's

Free Trade Zone (1991)

v.41(1),247-250, March 1992

/Free trade zone//Manaus Free Zone//Industrialization//Economic
conditions//Social conditions//Brazil/

Dunn, Leith L.

Tourism and Popular Perceptions: Mapping Jamaican Attitudes. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 25-45. Harassment/ Heritage tourism/Focus groups/Communities/Hotels/Industrial management/Violent crimes.

Dunn, W.N.

Law and the political development of new states: review and commentary

v.20(1),15-27, March 1971

/Law//Political development/

Review of L Piper, D.C. The international law of the Great Lakes: a study of Canadian-United States co-operation (1967)

v.17(2),223-226, June 1968

/Great Lakes//International law//Canada/

Durant-Gonzalez, V.

Evolution of a research methodology

v.35(2),31-58, June 1986

/Research method//Women in the Caribbean Project/

Dyer, P.B.

The effect of the home on the school in Trinidad

v.17(4),435-441, Dec. 1968

/Academic achievement//Education//Home and school//Iowa Test of Basic Skills//Trinidad/

Earle, A.F.

Colonial monetary theory (comment on Analyst. Currency and banking in Jamaica)

v.3(1),97-105,June 1954

/Colonial policy//Monetary policy//Jamaica/

Incentives to private investment as an aspect of development programmes

v.1(3),141-150,July 1953

/Development plans//Private investment/

Eaton, G.

Review of: Anton, F.R. Government supervised strike vote [n.d]

v.11(1),95-96,March 1962

/Compulsory strike vote//Labour relations//Strike//Canada/

Ebanks, G.

Emigration from Barbados, 1951-1970

v.28(2),431-449,June 1979

/Migration//Barbados/

Ebanks, G.E.

Differential internal migration in Jamaica, 1943-1960

v.17(2),197-214,June 1968

/Internal migration//Jamaica/

Social and demographic characteristics of family planning clients

in Barbados
v.18(4),391-401,Dec.1969
/Demography//Family planning//Barbados/

Ebanks, G. Edward

Population Challenges: Cuba and the Dominican Republic. Vol. 52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 141-164. Fertility rates/International cooperation/Urban populations/Sustainable urbanism/Demographic transitions/Rural populations/Mortality rates/Economic growth rate/Internal migration

Edel, M.

Jamaican fishermen: two approaches in economic anthropology
v.16(4),432-439,Dec.1967
/Fishermen//Fishery economics//Marine fishery//Jamaica/

Eddie, C.J.

Economic performance, leadership crisis and voting behaviour in the 1997 Jamaican parliamentary election
v.49(1),183-210,March 2000
/People's National Party (Jamaica)//Jamaica Labour Party (Jamaica)//Economic policy//Electoral system//Jamaica/

From Manley to Seaga: the persistence of clientelist politics in Jamaica
v.38(1),1-35,March 1989
/Clientelism//Politics//Manley, Michael//Seaga, Edward Phillip//Political participation//Political behaviour//Jamaica/

Eddie, Carlene J.

Economic Performance, Leadership Crisis and Voting Behaviour in the 1997 Jamaican Parliamentary Election. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 183-210

The 2007 Parliamentary Election: The Jamaica Labour Party's Return to Power. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 1-39. Political parties/Political campaigns/Voting/

Constituents/Political candidates/Incumbents/Advertising campaigns/ Electorate/Crop gleaning

Edmonds, J.

Child care and family services in Barbados

v.22(2),229-248,June 1973

/Child care//Family//Social service//Barbados/

Edwards, D.T.

An economic view of agricultural research in Jamaica

v.10(3),306-339,Sept.1961

/Agricultural economics//Agricultural research//Jamaica/

An economic study of agriculture in the Yallahs Valley area of Jamaica

v.3(3&4),316-341,Dec.1954

/Agricultural economics//Yallahs Valley Land Authority//Jamaica/

Research note on: A study of the economics of small farms in Jamaica

v.4(1),108,March 1955

/Agricultural economics//Small scale farming//Jamaica/

Review of: an assessment of investments in land reclamation: a study from the point of view of the national economy (Report of the Dutch Agricultural Investment Commission) 1960

v.12(2),227-228,June 1963

/Agricultural investment//Dutch Agricultural Investment Commission//Land reclamation//Netherlands/

Review of: Blagburn, C.H. Farm planning and management 1961

v.11(2),199-200,June 1962

/Agricultural management//Farm management//Britain/

Review of: Eicher, C.K. and Witt, L.W. Agriculture in economic development 1964

v.13(3),410-411,Sept.1964

/Agriculture//Economic development/

Review of: Froehlich, W. (ed.) Land tenure, industrialization and social stability: experience and prospects in Asia 1961

v.11(3),268-270,Sept.1962

/Economic development//Industrialization//Land tenure/

Review of: Heady, E.O. Agricultural policy under economic development 1962

v.13(2),325-326,June 1964

/Agricultural policy//Economic development//United States/

Review of: Jamaica Agricultural Society. The Farmer's Guide, 1954

v.3(3&4),361-362,Dec.1954

/Agriculture//Farming manual//Jamaica/

Review of: Meier, G.M. Leading issues in development economics:
selected materials and commentary 1964

v.13(3),410-411,Sept.1964

/Development economics//Economic development/

Review of: Schickele, R. Agrarian revolution and economic
progress: a primer for development (1968)

v.18(3),306,Sept.1969

/Agriculture//Economic development/

Review of: Wright, A.C.S., Romney, D.H., Arbuckle, R.H. and Vial,
V.E. Land in British Honduras: report of the British Honduras
Land Use Survey Team 1959

v.11(2),201-202,June 1962

/Land Use//Natural resources//Belize/

Third West Indies Agricultural Economics Conference, Mona,
Jamaica, April 1-6, 1968. Selected papers: Foreword

v.17(3),v-vi,Sept.1968

/Agricultural development//Agricultural economics//Agricultural
planning/

Edwards, N.

States of emergency: reggae representations of the Jamaican
nation state

v.47(1),21-32,March 1998

/Music//Reggae//Cultural identity//Jamaica/

Egbe, E.C.

Synthetic substitutes and agriculture-based export led growth in
LDCs: the case of natural rubber
v.43(2),57-74, June 1994
/Exports//Economic growth//Rubber industry//Synthetic
rubber//Agricultural exports/Organization of African
Unity//Africa: Sub Saharan/

Eichengreen, Barry

The Real Exchange Rate and Economic Growth. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 7-
20. Real exchange rates/Economic growth rate/Foreign exchange rates/Economic
policy/Relative prices/Depreciation/Neoclassical growth model/Volatility

Eitzen, D.S.

The use of Banks and Textor's "A Cross-polity Survey" for the
ranking of nations: a methodological note
v.16(3),326-329,Sept.1967
/Comparative politics//Economic development/

El-Hadj, S.O.

Financial liberalisation: its relevance and experiences in the
Caribbean
v.46(2&3),1-30,Oct.1997
/Liberalization//Exchange rate//Financial sector/

Eldemire, D.

The Jamaican elderly: a socioeconomic perspective and policy
implications

v.46(1),75-93, March 1997

/Aged//Social policy//Gender relations//Jamaica/

Elliott, D.R.

How useful are the stabilization policies of devaluation and absorption reduction for Jamaica?

v.46(4),17-45, Dec.1997

/Liberalization//Devaluation//Fiscal policy//Exchange rate//Imports//Exports//Jamaica/

Ellis, H.

Review of: John, R.G. Racism and its elimination (1981)

v.33(3),169-171, Sept.1984

/Race relations/

Eltis, D.

The economic impact of the ending of the African slave trade to the Americas

v.37(1&2),143-172, March/June 1988

/Slavery: economics/

Emmanuel, P.

Notes and Comments on: Social, economic and political indicators of change in the Caribbean: a suggested framework

v.26(3),362-371, Sept.1977

/Development indicators//Economic indicators//Indicator analysis//Political indicators//Social change//Social indicator/

Notes and comments: Approaches to the comparative study of
Caribbean politics: some comments
v.30(3),119-136,Sept.1981
/Politics/

Epstein, E.H.

Parasitic diseases and academic performance of school children
v.23(4),551-570,Dec.1974
/Academic performance//Diseases//Education//Parasitic
diseases//Public health//Pupil//Castries, St. Lucia//St. Lucia/

Erdilek, A.

Can the multinational corporation be incorporated into the
general equilibrium theory of international trade and investment?
v.25(3),280-290,Sept.1976
/Foreign investment//International
trade//Investment//Multinational enterprises/

Eriksen, T.H.

Indians in new worlds: Mauritius and Trinidad
v.41(1),157-187,March 1992
/East Indians//Plural society//Ethnic groups//Racial
conflicts//Social conditions//Trinidad and Tobago//Mauritius/

Esnard, Talia

Framing Our Professional Identity: Experiences of Emerging Caribbean Academics. Vol.
66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 123-150. Professional Identity/Early

Career Academics/Informal Networks/Caribbean/Situated Learning Theory

Evans, E.A.

US sugar and sweeteners markets: implications for CARICOM
tariff-rate quota holders
v.49(4),1-36,Dec.2000
/Trade agreements//WTO//Sugar//Foreign exchange//Banking
policy//African, Caribbean and Pacific States/

Evans, Edward

The US Food Safety Modernization Act: Implications for Caribbean Exporters. Vol. 62,
No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 151-176. Food safety/Imports/Food law/Farm exports/Food
supply/Exporters/Food security/Agrifood industry/Developing countries

Evans, Edward A.

U.S. Sugar and Sweeteners Markets: Implications for CARICOM Tariff-Rate Quota
Holders.Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 1-36. Sugars/Sugar industry/Market
prices/High fructose corn syrup/ Imports/Cane sugar/Raw sugar/Domestic
prices/Agricultural prices

Evans, H.

The choice of teaching as a career
v.42(2&3),225-242,June/Sept.1993
Occupational choice//Teaching//Jamaica/

Evans, H.L.

Perspectives on the socialization of the working-class Jamaican child
v.38(3),177-203,Sept.1989

/Children//Parent-child relationship//Child development//Child rearing//Low-income children//Socialization//Jamaica/

Evans, Sandra

Framing Our Professional Identity: Experiences of Emerging Caribbean Academics. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 123-150. Professional Identity/ Early Career Academics/Informal Networks/Caribbean/Situated Learning Theory

Eyre, A.

Review of: Golany, G., ed. Arid zone settlement planning: the Israeli experience (1979)
v.31(1),223-226, March 1982
/Agricultural development//Arid zone//Human settlement//Development planning//Israel/

Eyre, L.A.

Review of: Anderson, Jock R. and Thampapillai, Jesuthason. Soil conservation in developing countries: project and policy intervention (1990)
v.39(3),201-204, 1990
/Soil conservation/

Review of: Bourdier, J.-P. and Al-Sayyad, N., eds. Dwellings, settlements and traditions: cross-cultural perspectives (1989)
v.39(2),267-272, June 1990

Housing//Human settlements//Rural development//Urban development/

Review of: Commonwealth Secretariat. The debt crisis and the

world economy (1984)
v.34(1),113-116, March 1985
/Debt crisis//External debt/

Review of: Cross, M. Urbanization and urban growth in the
Caribbean (1979)
v.31(3),222-226, Sept. 1982
/Urbanization/

Review of: Myers, N., ed. The Gaia atlas of planet management
(1985)
v.34(3),311-314, Sept. 1985
/Environment//Gaia atlas/

Review of: Redclift, M.R. Agrarian reform and peasant
organization on the Ecuadorean Coast (1978)
v.29(1),147-149, March 1980
/Agrarian reform//Land reform//Peasantry//Ecuador/

Review of: Shaw, R.P. Land tenure and the rural exodus in Chile,
Colombia, Costa Rica and Peru (1976)
v.27(2),229-231, June 1978
/Land tenure//Rural migration//Latin America/

Faber, M.

A "swing" analysis of the Jamaican election of 1962: note
v.13(2),302-310, June 1964
/Elections//Swing analysis//Voting//Jamaica/

Review of: Benham, F. Economic aid to underdeveloped countries
1961
v.12(2),229, June 1963

/Economic aid//Foreign aid/

Fanning, Lucia

Linking Caribbean Ocean Governance Efforts to Global Arrangements. Vol. 65, No. 1
March 2016, pp. 107-130. Ocean Governance/Wider Caribbean Region/Global Regional
Linkages/ Regional Clusters

Farley, R.

The rise of the peasantry in British Guiana
v.2(4),87-103,March 1954
/Peasantry//Guyana/

The unification of British Guiana
v.4(2),168-183,June 1955
/Guyana: unification/

Farrell, David

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3
June/September 2018, pp. 239- 260. Climate Services/Climate Risk Management/
Resilience/ Socio-Economic Development/Early Warning Information Systems

Farrell, T.M.

How to plan: AFROSIBER - the nine point planning method and its
application to development planning
v.30(2),71-109,June 1981
/AFROSIBER//Development planning/

The measurement of unemployment and the labour force in Trinidad

and Tobago: are the official figures wrong?

v.29(2&3),35-51,June/Sept.1980

/Manpower statistics//Unemployment//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Thomas, C.Y. Dependence and transformation; the economics of the transition to socialism (1974)

v.25(3),307-311,Sept.1976

/Development strategy//Economic dependence/

The roots of unemployment

v.29(4),95-111,Dec.1980

/Unemployment/

A tale of two issues: nationalization, the transfer of technology and the petroleum multinationals in Trinidad-Tobago

v.28(1),234-281,March 1979

/Multinational enterprises//Nationalization//Petroleum industry//Technology transfer//Trinidad and Tobago/

The unemployment crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: its current dimensions and some projections to 1985

v.27(2),117-152,June 1978

/Unemployment//Trinidad and Tobago/

Farrell, T.W.

Arthur Lewis and the case for Caribbean industrialisation

v.29(4),52-75,Dec.1980

/Economic development//Industrialization//Lewis, William Arthur/

Corporate financing and use of bank credit in Trinidad and Tobago

v.35(4),1-65,Dec.1986

/Bank credit//Corporate financing//Credit//Trinidad and Tobago/

Favini, John

Caring For Nature: Anonymity, Conservation, and Jamaican Maroons. Vol. 67, No. 1

March 2018, pp. 7-31. Conservation/Jamaican Maroons/Accompong/Nature/Care

Felician, Melissa

Farrell and the Unemployment Issue in the Caribbean: the Post-Lewis Generation. Vol. 58,

No. 2, June 2009, pp. 5-27. Unemployment/Economic development/International economics/ Economicsectors/Technology policy

Felix, F.

The effect of rainfall on sugar cane yields at Frome

v.30(3),104-118,Sept.1981

/Frome Sugar Estate, Jamaica//Rainfall//Sugar industry//Jamaica/

Feng, Y.

Political environment and economic growth

v.45(4),113-141,Dec.1996

/Economic growth//Politics//Environment//Capitalism/

Feracho, J.

Regulation and financial services development in the ECCB Area

v.46(2&3),231-270,1997

/Financial services//Offshore financial services//Non-financial services//Financial institutions//Financial regulation//Systemic risk//Fiscal policy//Monetary policy//Public policy//Cooperative

strategy/

Ferguson, Therese

Eesd in Jamaica: Critical Reflections. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 129-157.
Environmental education/Sustainable development/Ecological sustainability/
Environmentalism/ Educational research/Teacher education/Curricula/ International
cooperation/Green economics

Fernald, Lia C.

Jamaican Children's Reports of Violence at School and Home. Vol. 52, No. 4, December
2003, pp. 121-140. School violence/ Mothers/Domestic violence/Child nutrition/
Violent crimes/Teachers/ Urban violence/Bullying/ Human aggression/Adolescents.

Feuer, C.H.

Better must come: sugar and Jamaica in the 20th century
v.33(4),1-49,Dec.1984
/Sugar industry//Jamaica/

Ffrench, R.A.

The effect of devaluation on the foreign travel balance of
Jamaica
v.21(4),443-462,Dec.1972
/Balance of payments//Devaluation//Econometric models//Foreign
travel balance//Tourism//Jamaica/

Ffrench Sean

Funding Entrepreneurship among the Poor in Jamaica. Vol. 57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 119-148. Poverty/Cumulative distribution functions/Funding/Debt repayment/ Entrepreneurship/ Loan management/Business management/ Loan rates/Poverty line.

Figuerda, Esther

Islands of Globalization: Pacific and Caribbean Perspectives. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 32-40. Economic globalization/Collaboration/Hyperlinks/Reggae/Polynesian studies/Conferences/Oceania studies/Anxiety/Film music

Figueroa, M.

An assessment of overvoting in Jamaica
v.34(3),71-106,Sept.1985
/Elections//Overvoting//Voting//Jamaica/

The Plantation School and Lewis: contradictions, continuities and continued Caribbean relevance
v.45(4),23-49,Dec.1996
/Plantation School//Economy//Race//Class//Lewis, William Arthur/

Figueroa, Mark

George Cumper and the Critical Tradition: Common Themes in Post- World War II Caribbean Economic Thought. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 46-71. Economic development/Economic analysis/Traditions/Plantations/Keynesianism/Neoclassical economics/Marxian economics/Applied economics/Local economy

The Academic Economist as Public Teacher: Lessons from W. Arthur Lewis and the Caribbean Policy Discourse. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 1-28.
Economic development/Colonialism/Agricultural policy/Industrial development/ Industrial agriculture/ Pedagogy/Economic research/Industrial policy/Socioeconomics

W. Arthur Lewis's Social Analysis and the Transformation of Tropical Economies. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 72-90. Economic analysis/Economic growth theories/Ruling class/International economics/Socioeconomics/Economic theory/Economic models

Figueroa, P.M.

Employment prospects of West Indian school-leavers in London, England
v.25(3),216-233,Sept.1976
/Employment//Migrant school leaver//Racial discrimination//School leaver//West Indians in London/

Finner, W.

Review of: Srivastava, R.S. Agricultural marketing in India and abroad [n.d.]
v.11(1),91-93, March 1962
/Agricultural marketing//India/

Finnie, J.

Review of: Davenport, R.W. Financing the small manufacturer in developing countries (1967)
v.17(4),479,Dec.1968
/Financial institutions//Financing//Manufacturing//Small scale

industry/

Review of: Merrett, A.J. and Sykes, A. Capital budgeting and company finance (1966)

v.16(4),450-451,Dec.1967

/Business economics//Capital budgeting/

Review of: Staley, E. and Morse, R. Modern small industry for developing countries (1965)

v.15(3),282-284,Sept.1966

/Development plans//Industrialization//Small scale industry/

Fletcher, L.P.

Politics, public policy and friendly societies in Trinidad and Tobago

v.30(3),95-126,Sept.1990

/Friendly societies//Public policy//Trinidad and Tobago/

Florence, P.S.

Review of: Burns, A.R. Comparative economic organization (1955)

v.7(2),203-204,June 1958

/Economic organization//Economic theory/

Floyd, B.

Review of: Blume. H. Die Westindischen Inseln 1968

v.19(2),278-279,June 1970

/Geography/

Review of: Carozzi, C. and Carozzi, A. Conservation and
Caribbean regional progress (1968)
v.18(2),208-211, June 1969
/Conservation//Ecology//Natural resources/

Review of: Weyl, R. Erdgeschichte und landschaftsbild in
Mittelamerika 1965
v.19(2),278-279, June 1970
/Geology/

Foga, C.

Developments in the life insurance industry in Jamaica,
1990-1998: consequences for monetary policy
v.50(3&4),209-232, Sept./Dec.2001
/Life insurance//Service industry//Central banks//Financial
policy//Government policy//Jamaica/

Foga, Camille

Developments in the Life Insurance Industry in Jamaica 1990 - 1998: Consequences for
Monetary Policy. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 209-232. Life
insurance companies/Life insurance/Insurance regulation/Bank liquidity/Corporate
affiliates/Capital surplus/ Commercial banks/Real estate industry

Fong, William

Local Service Delivery and Performance: The Development Approval Process in Jamaican
Local Authorities. Vol. 59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 145-166. Economic
development/Government agencies/Local government/Planning law/Government
bureaucracy/Opportunity costs/Jurisdiction/Land development/Average cost/Commercial

buildings

Forbes, U.

The West Indies Associated States: some aspects of the
constitutional arrangements

v.19(1),57-88, March 1970

/Constitutions//Associated States, West Indies/

Ford, Timothy

Inflation in The Caribbean: How Well Does the Quantity Theory of Money Explain It?

Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 53-78. Money supply/Inflation

rates/Quantity theory of money/International economics/Economic models/Prices/Velocity
of money

Forrester, Terrence

Economic Burden of Diabetes and Hypertension in CARICOM States. Vol. 58, No. 3/4,

September/December 2009, pp. 175-197. Hypertension/Health care costs/Total costs/Cost
estimates/Morbidity/Mortality rates/Type 2 diabetes mellitus

Forte, J.

The case of "The Barama River Caribs of Guyana restudied"

[doctoral thesis (1972) of J. Kathleen Adams]

v.39(1),203-217, March 1990

/Amerindians//Courts//Barama River (Guyana)//Guyana/

Foster, E.

Towards a labour market information system
v.46(4),47-59,Dec.1997
/Labour market//Information system//Jamaica/

Foster, Juliana S.

The Global Financial Crisis and Caribbean Women: A Gender Analysis of Regional Policy Responses. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 67-99. Economic crises/Working women/Global financial crisis/Unemployment/ International financial institutions/Men/ International economics/Economic policy

Foster, P.

Review of: Figueroa, P.M. and Persaud, G., eds. Sociology of education, a Caribbean reader (1976)
v.27(4),518-520,Dec.1978
/Education/

Fox, R.

Review of: Brown, W. Piecework abandoned [n.d.]
v.12(4),482-486,Dec.1963
/Payment by result//Productivity/

Review of: Lupton, T. On the shop floor: two studies of workshop organisation and output [n.d.]
v.13(2),326-328,June 1964
/Employees attitudes//Payment by result//Productivity/

France, Hollis

Continuity or Change? : Structural Adjustment Decision-Making in Guyana (1988-1997)
the Hoyte and Jagan Years. Vol. 54, No. 1, March 2005, pp. 83-128. International financial
Institutions/ Purchasing power parity/Economic policy/Socialism/World Bank/
Neoliberalism/Economic recovery/Economic development/Prime ministers

Francis, A.

The role-based system of the World Trade Organization: an
analysis
v.49(1),113-141, March 2000
/WTO//International trade//Trade policy//Jurisprudence//GATT/

Francis, A.A.

The effects of relative changes in final demands on industrial
outputs: a note
v.17(4),468-472, Dec.1968
/Econometric models//Industrial output//Input-output analysis/

Excess capacity in alumina: some implications for the
bauxite-alumina industry of Jamaica
v.36(1),269-287, March 1987
/Alumina//Bauxite industry//Jamaica/

Is the Jamaican dollar overvalued?
v.47(4),29-45, Dec.1998
/Exchange rate//Balance of payments//Jamaica/

A model of national economic growth under perfect enclavism
v.18(4),365-373, Dec.1969
/Econometric models//Economic growth//Enclave economy/

Natural resource absorption and taxation: a micro-theoretic approach

v.19(4),534-546,Dec.1970

/Econometric models//Multinational enterprises//Natural resources//Taxation/

Optimal rates of extraction of exhaustible resource with an analysis of the optimal time problem

v.29(1),90-100,March 1980

/Extraction rate//Natural resources//Optimal time problem/

Profit maximisation and production under quota restrictions

v.24(2),199-208,June 1975

/Export markets//Production//Profit maximization//Quota agreement//Sugar industry/

Francis, Anselm

The Role-Based System of the World Trade Organization: An Analysis. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 113-141. Developing countries/International disputes/Treaties/Trade agreements/ International trade organizations/Deadlines/Trade legislation/International agreements

Francis, C.

Monetary policy in a small, open, dependent economy: the case of the Bahamas

v.35(4),111-128,Dec.1986

/Monetary policy//Bahamas/

Francis, Carene

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/ Community Data

Francis, C.Y.

The offshore banking sector in the Bahamas
v.34(4),91-110.Dec.1985
/Banking//Offshore banking//Bahamas/

Francis, F.A.

Government financing in the Associated States
v.26(4),446-476,Dec.1977
/Public finance//Associated States, West Indies/

Franklin, Martin

Avoiding Vertical Inefficiencies in Funding Tertiary Level Education (TLE) in Resource Abundant States. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 111-152. Funding/Higher education /Income taxes/Tuition/Student loans/Income contingent loans/Means tests/ Mortgage loans/Debt repayment/Income distribution

Measuring the Evolution of Revealed Comparative Advantage in a Small Hydrocarbon-based Economy Using the Harmonic Mass Index. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/ June 2017, pp. 205-237. Comparative Advantage/Balassa Index/Galtonian Regression/Transition Probability Matrix/Harmonic Mass Index

Franklin, Martin G.

Data Issues in Trinidad and Tobago's Response to HIV/AIDS. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 133-164. AIDS/Health surveillance/HIV/Epidemics/Hospitals/Data collection/HIV infections/Database design

Fraser, A.G.

The monetary and fiscal implications of achieving debt sustainability

v.49(2&3),47-76,June/Sept.2000

/Globalization//Debt management//Foreign policy/

Fraser, Gabriella

The Monetary and Fiscal Implications of Achieving Debt Sustainability. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 47-76. Debt management/Domestic debt/ Federal budget deficit/ Sustainable economies/Gross domestic product/Public debt/Sustainable management/Macroeconomic policy/Macroeconomics

Fraser, H.A.

The law and cannabis in the West Indies

v.23(3),361-385,Sept.1974

/Ganja: legislation/

French, J.

Review of: Ward, K., ed. Women workers and global restructuring (1990)

v.39(4),229-237,Dec.1990

/Women workers//Export-oriented industries//Free zones//Female labour//Factory workers//Labour costs/

Fried, M.H.

Some observations on the Chinese in British Guiana

v.5(1),54-73, March 1956

/Chinese in Guyana//Social integration//Guyana/

Frucht, R.

A Caribbean social type: neither "peasant" nor "proletarian"

v.16(3),295-300, Sept.1967

/Peasantry//Petit-bourgeois//proletariat//Social class//Nevis/

Frundt, H.J.

AIFLD in Guatemala: end or beginning of a new regional strategy?

v.44(2&3),287-319, June/Sept.1995

/American Institute of Free Labor Development//Trade unions//Free

trade//Workers' rights//Rural cooperatives//Regional

cooperation//Latin America//Guatemala/

Furley, O.W.

The origins of economic paternalism in a British territory:

Western Uganda

v.11(1),57-72, March 1962

/Colonial policy//Economic paternalism//Britain//Uganda/

Furtado, C.

The Brazilian 'model'

v.22(1),122-131, March 1973

/Brazilian model//Development strategy//Economic
development//Economic
models//Industrialization//Underdevelopment//Brazil/

G.L.B.

Review of: Clayton, E. Economic planning in peasant agriculture
(1963)

v.14(3),281,Sept.1965

/Agriculture//Economic planning//Small scale farming/

Review of: Dixey, R.N., ed. International explorations of
agricultural economics (1964)

v.14(3),280,Sept.1965

/Agricultural economics/

Gajadhar, Shelly-Ann

FDI and Technology Transfer in Trinidad and Tobago's Construction Industry. Vol. 67,

No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 215-237. Foreign Direct

Investment/Construction/Technology Transfer/Competition

Galbraith, Craig S.

Notes and Comments

A Note on the Factorial Structure of the Maslach Burnout Inventory-General Services
(MBI-GS) for Trinidad and Tobago Management Level Employees. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4
September/December 2017, pp. 177-184

Galloway, L.E.

Location decisions of Puerto Rican immigrants to the United States

v.20(2),188-197,June 1971

/Migration//Puerto Ricans in the United States//United States/

Galloway, J.H.

Review of: Tomich, D.W. Slavery in the circuit of sugar, Martinique and the Third World economy, 1830-1848 (1990)

v.40(2),173-175,June 1991

/Slavery//Sugar industry//Plantation system//Martinique/

Gandy, J.M.

Review of: Young, A.F. Social services in British industry (1968)

v.18(2),211-214,June 1969

/Industry//Social service//Britain/

Ganga, G.

Credit, excess liquidity and monetary policy issues in Guyana

v.49(2&3),199-224,June/Sept.2000

/Monetary policy//Interest rate//Foreign exchange//Public policy//Guyana/

Management of international reserves: the case of Bank of Guyana

v.50(3&4),149-172,Sept./Dec.2001

/Monetary reserves//International payments//Central banks//Globalization//Bank of Guyana//Guyana/

Review of: Lieberman, I. Industrial restructuring policy and practice [1990]

v.40(2),167-168,June 1991

/Industrial restructuring//Business enterprises//Business
management/

Ganga, G.N.

The insurance sector and financial system in Guyana

v.45(2&3),179-194,June/Sept.1996

/Life insurance//Insurance//Private enterprises//Savings
investment//Economic growth//Guyana/

A macro-economic model of the Guyanese economy

v.30(3),1-38,Sept.1990

/Economic models//Guyana/

Review of: Malpezzi, S., Tipple, A.G. and Willis, K.G. Costs and
benefits of rent control: a case study in Kumasi, Ghana (1990)

v.40(4),203-204,Dec.1991

/Housing//Rent//Ghana/

Review of: Thomas, V., Matin, K. and Nash, J. Lessons in trade
policy reform [n.d.]

v.40(3),207-208,Sept.1991

/Trade policy//Developing countries//Trade liberalization/

Review of: Weil, D.E.C. et al. The impact of development policies
on health: a review of the literature (1990)

v.41(1), 275-276, March 1992

/Health//Health policy//Developing countries//Health indicators/

Ganga, Gobind

Credit, Excess Liquidity and Monetary Policy Issues in Guyana. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 199-224. Bank liquidity/Gross domestic product/ Private sector/Commercial banks, Public sector/Treasury bills/ Liquid assets/ Bank credit/Bank assets/Central banks

Ganga, Gobind

Management of International Reserves: The Case of Bank of Guyana. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001 pp. 149-172. Portfolio management/Asset management/ Currency/Central banks/Balance of payments/International financial management/Bank liquidity/Imports/Gross domestic product

Garland, Christopher

The Visual Rhetoric of 'Voluntourists' and Aid Workers in Post-Earthquake Haiti. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 79-102. Photographs/Visual rhetoric/ Earthquakes/Nongovernmental organizations/Sex tourism/Tourism/Social media/Poverty/Colonialism

Gayle, Annicia

The Activism of Persons with Disabilities in Jamaica: An Evaluation of the Impact. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 122-142. Disabilities/Disabled persons/Learning disabilities/Economic development/Employment/Developing countries/Censuses/Sustainable development/Workforce/Quality of life

Gaztambide-Géigel, Antonio

The Invention of the Caribbean in the 20th Century (The Definitions of the Caribbean as A Historical and Methodological Problem). Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 127-157.
Maps/Plantations/Inventions/Geographic regions/Geopolitics/Islands/United States history/
Seas/Oceans

Geo-JaJa, M.A.

Manpower planning with occupational choice: a Nigerian example of
mismatch

v.39(3),127-146,Sept.1990

/Manpower//Planning//Occupational choice//Labour market//Nigeria/

Gersdorff, R. von

Review of: Gulati, I.S. Resource prospects of the third five year
plan 1960

v.12(1),94-98,March 1963

/Development plans//India/

Gershenberg, I.

The training and dissemination of managerial know-how in LDCs:
Jamaica

v.39(2),193-215,June 1990

/Multinational enterprises//Training//Management
development//Women in management//Jamaica/

Ghartey, E.E.

A dynamic analysis of purchasing power parity in Jamaica

v.46(1),57-74,March 1997

/Exchange rate//Purchasing power//Devaluation//Terms of

trade//Consumer price index//Jamaica/

Ghartey, Edward E.

Exchange Market Pressure and Optimal Foreign Exchange Regime in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 49-62. Coefficients/Foreign exchange rates/Instrumental variables estimation/Economic models/ Instrumental variables/Fixed exchange rates/Depreciation/ Estimators/Maximum likelihood estimation/Economic sterilization

Gibbison, G.A.

A first look at the relationship between a mother's marital status and the educational attainment of her children in the Jamaican context

v.49(4),223-262,Dec.2000

/Student participation//Mothers//Academic achievement//Jamaica/

Gibbison, Godfrey A.

A First Look at the Relationship between a Mother's Marital Status and the Educational Attainment of her Children in the Jamaican Context. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 223-262. Children/ Mothers/Educational attainment/Child rearing/Single status/Reading comprehension/Parents/Elementary schools/ Secondary schools.

An Assessment of the Problem of Irregular School Attendance among Primary School Children In Jamaica. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003. pp. 119-160. School attendance/ Womens education/School age children/Demography/Elementary schools/Reasoning /Parents/Parishes/Demographic economics

Gibbons, J.D.

Notes and comments: Real exchange rate indexes applied to

Mexico's international tourism receipts

v.40(3),177-185,Sept.1991

/Tourism//Real exchange rate//Mexico/

Notes and comments: World tourism forecasts and the outlook for
the US Virgin Islands

v.36(4),193-207,Dec.1987

/Tourism//Virgin Islands (U.S.)/

Gilbert-Roberts, Terri-Ann

CARICOM Governance of Youth Development: Prospects for Regional Citizenship. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 59-106. Governance/Economic development/International cooperation/Citizenship/Government officials/Communities/Treaties/Conferences/Civil society

Introduction: 'Youthscapes' of Development in the Caribbean and Latin America. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 1-21. Childrens Rights/Economic development/Child welfare/World Bank/Child labor/Governance/Income Inequality/Social inequality/Politics/Gross domestic product

Gill, H.S.

The Caribbean in a world of economic blocs

v.41(3),25-36,Sept.1992

/Economic cooperation//International economics//International relations//International trade/

Understanding Venezuela's foreign policy. Review article of:

Bond, R., ed. Contemporary Venezuela and its role in international affairs (1977)

v.27(3),350-363,Sept.1978
/Foreign policy//Venezuela/

Gilmore, W.C.

Notes and comments: The search for constitutional change in the
US Virgin Islands
v.33(3),143-161,Sept.1984
/Constitutional development//Virgin Islands (U.S.)/

Girling, R.

The planning and management of Jamaica's Special Employment
Programme: lessons and limitations
v.29(2&3),1-34,June/Sept.1980
/Crash programme//Employment//Impact programmes//Special
employment programme//Unemployment//Jamaica/

Girling, R.H.

Review of: Feinberg, R.E. Subsidizing success: the Export-Import
Bank in the US economy (1982)
v.31(3),219-221,Sept.1982
/Export-Import Bank//United States/

Review of: Stephens, E.H. and Stephens, J.D. Democratic socialism
in Jamaica (1986)
v.37(3),307-310,Sept.1988
/Democratic socialism//Jamaica/

Girling, R.K.

A cost-effectiveness evaluation of alternative technologies for

teaching mathematics in Jamaica

v.21(1),72-89, March 1972

/Mathematics: teaching//Jamaica/

The migration of human capital from the third world: the implications and some data on the Jamaican case

v.23(1),84-96, March 1974

/Brain drain//Educational investment//Human capital//Migration//Jamaica/

Review of: Wheelwright, E.L. and McFarlane, B. The Chinese road to socialism (1970)

v.20(4),444-447, Dec. 1971

/Economic development//Political economy//Socialism//China PR/

Review of: Widdicombe, S.H. The performance of industrial development corporations: the case of Jamaica (1972)

v.223,403-404, Sept. 1973

/Industrial development corporation//Industrialization//Jamaica/

Technology and dependent development in Jamaica: a case study

v.26(2),169-189, June 1977

/Economic development//Food processing industry//Technology//Jamaica/

Girvan, N.

Approach to technology policy studies

v.28(1),1-53, March 1979

/Technology policy/

The development of dependency economics in the Caribbean and Latin America: review and comparison

v.22(1),1-33, March 1973

/Dependency economics//Development strategy//Economic dependence//International economics//Underdevelopment/

Making the rules of the game: company-country agreements in the bauxite industry

v.20(4),378-419, Dec. 1971

/Bauxite industry//Multinational enterprises/

Multinational corporations and dependent underdevelopment in mineral-export economies

v.19(4),490-526, Dec. 1970

/Copper industry//Export-oriented industries//Mineral resources//Multinational enterprises//Underdevelopment//Chile/

Reinventing CARICOM: a question of survival: review of: Hall, K.O., ed. The Caribbean Community: beyond survival (2001)

v.50(2),189-194, June 2001

/CARICOM/

Review of: Griffin, K. Underdevelopment in Spanish America (1969)

v.20(1),103-105, March 1971

/Development strategy//Underdevelopment//South America/

Review of: Huggins, H.D. Aluminium in changing communities (1965)

v.15(3),278-281, Sept. 1966

/Aluminium//Bauxite industry//Jamaica/

Girvan, N., ed.

Dependence and underdevelopment in the New World and the Old

v.22(1), March 1973

/Dependency economics//Underdevelopment/

Scientific and technological policy for the Commonwealth

Caribbean

v.28(1), March 1979

/Caribbean Technology Policy Studies//Science policy//Technology
policy/

Girvan, N.P.

Comments on: Eltis, Carrington, and Baptiste

v.37(1&2), 173-179, March/June 1988

/Bauxite industry//International trade//Petroleum
industry//Slavery: economics/

Review article: C.Y. Thomas and the poor and the powerless: the
limitations of conventional radicalism (1988)

v.37(4), 253-274, Dec. 1988

/Development strategy//Political economy//Radicalism/

Technological change and the Caribbean: formulating strategic
responses

v.38(2), 111-135, June 1989

/McIntyre, Alister//Technological change//Development planning/

Girvan, Norman

Notes and Comments

Caribbean Fanonism Revisited: A Note. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 167-178.

Implications of the Economic Partnership Agreement (EPA) for the CSME. Vol. 58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 91-127. European Union/Environmental agencies/Economic regulation/Economic development/Economic integration/Tariffs/Procurement/Developing countries/Economic policy

W.A. Lewis, the Plantation School and Dependency: An Interpretation. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005 pp. 198-221. Plantations/Economic development/Dual economies/Economic sectors/Structuralist economics/Economic growth models/Capitalism/Economic analysis/International trade.

Glantz, O.

Personal efficacy, system-blame, and violence orientation: a test of the blocked-opportunity theory
v.25(2),122-133,June 1976
/Blocked-opportunity theory//Violence/

Glazier, S.D.

Review of: Yelvington, K.A., ed. Trinidad ethnicity (1993)
v.43(2),180-182,June 1994
/Ethnicity//Race relations//Trinidad and Tobago/

Goffe, Marcus

The Rights of the Maroons in the Emerging Ganja Industry in Jamaica. Vol. 67, No. 1
March 2018, pp. 85-115. Maroons/Indigenous/Rights/Ganja/Jamaica

Goldfrank, W.L.

Inequality and revolution in rural Mexico

v.25(4),397-410,Dec.1976

/Agrarian reform//Mexican revolution//Mexico/

Golding, Mark

Justice in Jamaica over 50 years of Political Independence. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 21-26. Judicial system/Criminals/Attorneys/Criminal justice programs/Violent crimes/Political independence/Legal aid/Trade legislation

Gómez-Cásseres, Patricia González

Afro-Cuban Religions: Spiritual Marronage and Resistance. Vol. 67, No. 1 March 2018, pp. 117-136. Religion/Spiritual/Afro-Cuban/Resistance/Marronage

Gondwe, D.K.

Trade creation and trade diversion: a case study of MDCs in CARIFTA, 1968-1974

v.38(3),149-175,Sept.1989

/Trade//Economic integration//Regional integration//Balance of trade//CARIFTA//Jamaica//Guyana//Barbados//Trinidad and Tobago/

Gonsalves, R.

Review of: Manley, M. A voice at the workplace (1975)

v.25(2),181-183,June 1976

/Labour movements//Labour relations//Trade union//Jamaica/

Gonsalves, R.E.

Our Caribbean civilisation: retrospect and prospect

v.23(1),51-74,Sept.1998

/Historical analysis//Projections//Economic and social development//Caribbean/

Gonzalez, N.L.

Review of: Rubel, A.J. Across the tracks: Mexican Americans in a Texas city (1966)

v.16(1),107-109, March 1967

/Mexican Americans in Texas//Texas//United States/

Review of: Wiarda, H.J. The Dominican Republic: a nation in transition (1969)

v.20(2),227-228, June 1971

/Dominican Republic/

Goode, R.

Taxation and economic development in Jamaica (A contribution to the Symposium on the Hicks Report)

v.5(1),19-26, March 1956

/Development finance//Public finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Goodman, R.

Review of: Quenouille, M.H. Associated measurements 1952

v.2(4),134-135, March 1954

/Statistical analysis/

Gookool, Rebecca

Export Mineral Rents, Rentierism and Make Work Programmes an Assessment of the Welfare Consequences for a Small Gas Exporting Economy. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 25-234. Mineral Exports/Make-Work Programs/Rentierism/Economic Rents

Growth Impulses and Trade Integration: Determining which Trade Partners offer the Most Optimal External Growth Impulse for the Region. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 1-32. Spillover Growth/CARIFORUM-EU Economic Partnership Agreement/Innovation Accounting

Hydrocarbon Exports and Food Insecurity in a Small, Petroleum-rich Economy. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/ December 2011, pp. 21-65. Sustainable agriculture/Food economics/Farm exports/Economic sectors/Food availability/Imports/Food access/Oil prices

Gopaul, Jasmine

Ethical Orientation of Future Managers: The Case of Trinidad. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 99-117. Business ethics/Social ethics/Ethical instruction/Ethical codes/Aristotelean ethics/Bioethics/Morality/Moral judgment/P values/Scientific ethics

Gordon, D.

Review of: World development report, 1990 (1990)
v.40(3),203-204,Sept.1991
/Poverty//Poor//Developing countries/

Working class radicalism in Jamaica: an exploration of the privileged worker thesis
v.27(3),313-341,Sept.1978
/Industrial sector//Political sociology//Privileged

worker//Working class//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Gordon, Leonie Natalie

Child Participation in Jamaica: Cultural Reality versus Idealism. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 49-74. Childrens rights//Child care/Adults/Sustainable development/Treaties/Humanity/Elementary school students/Focus groups/Group discussion/Language development

Gordon, W.E.

Imperial policy decisions in the economic history of Jamaica, 1664-1934
v.6(1),1-28, March 1957
/Colonial policy//Free trade//Mercantilism//Preferential tariff//Tariff policy/

Gordon-Strachan, Georgiana

Coping Strategies Used by Client Seeking Preventive Health Care Services, Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 289-309. Coping strategies/Diabetes/Hypertension/Health carecosts/Chronic diseases/Psychological stress/Economic costs/Fees/Family planning/Homes

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/Hypertension/ World Bank/Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health care costs

Gorman, S.M.

The economic and social foundations of elite power in Peru: a

review of the literature
v.29(2&3),292-319,June/Sept.1980
/Elite//Social structure//Peru/

Gorter, W.

Adaptable capitalists: the Dutch in Indonesia
v.13(3),379-382,Sept.1964
/Capitalism//Dutch in Indonesia//Indonesia/

Gottfried, R.R.

Can energy cane stem the tide?
v.36(3),177-202,Sept.1987
/Energy cane//Sugar industry//Puerto Rico/

Gouët, Christian

Theoretical Perspectives on the Role and Significance of Rural Producer Organisations in Development: Implications for Capacity Development. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 75-109. Agricultural development/ Economic development/ Technological innovation/Farm economics/World Bank/Business innovation/Community capacity building/ Agricultural policy/Farmers

Goulbourne, H.

Conclusion: some challenges for the future
v.33(2),157-167,June 1984
/Social sciences/

Notes and comments: On explanations of violence and public order
in Jamaica
v.33(4),151-169,Dec.1984

/Crime//Public order//Violence//Jamaica/

Review of: Blasier, C. and Mesa-Lago, C., eds. Cuba in the world
(1979), and, Mesa-Lago, C. and Belkin, J.S., eds. Cuba in Africa
(1982)

v.34(1),119-121, March 1985

/Africa//Cuba/

Gouveia, A.J.

Economic development and changes in the composition of the
teaching staff of secondary schools in Brazil

v.14(1),118-130, March 1965

/Economic development//Secondary education//Teaching
staff//Brazil/

Goveia, E.V.

Review of: Curtin, P.D. Two Jamaicas: the role of ideas in a
tropical colony, 1830-1865. (1955)

v.5(3),317-319, Sept.1956

/Apprenticeship system (slavery)//Emancipation//Slavery//Jamaica/

Review of: Pares, R. Yankees and Creoles 1956

v.5(3),317-319, Sept.1956

/Commerce: United States and West Indies//Trade: United States
and West Indies/

Govia, Ishtar O.

Angle of View: Heterogeneity within the Caribbean Community in the US, 2005-2007. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 37-68. Public assistance programs/ Socioeconomics/ Censuses/Communities/Immigrant populations/ Immigration/ Citizenship/ Ancestry/ Educational attainment

Grabowski, R.

Technological change in Mexican agriculture, 1950-1979

v.36(2),187-205,June 1987

/Agricultural development//Agricultural
technology//Technology//Mexico/

Graham, D.H.

The Crop Lien Programme: implications of a credit project
transformed into an ad hoc income transfer programme

v.32(1),63-80,March 1983

/Agricultural credit//Crop Lien Programme//Small scale farming//Jamaica/

Graham, S.

The prestige ranking of occupations: problems of method and
interpretation suggested by a study in Guyana

v.17(4),367-380, Dec.1968

/Occupational ranking//Guyana/

Grant, C.H.

Political sequel to Alcan nationalization in Guyana: the
international aspects

v.22(2),249-271,June 1973

/Alcan//Bauxite industry//Multinational
enterprises//Nationalization//Guyana/

The politics of community development in British Guiana 1954-57
v.14(2),170-182,June 1965
/Community development//Guyana/

Rural local government in Guyana and British Honduras
v.16(1),57-76,March 1967
/Local government//Belize//Guyana/

Grant, R.W.

Perceptions of Caribbean regional integration: a comparative
study of the perceptions of Caribbean teacher trainees
v.34(1),1-26,March 1985
/Regional integration//Student//Teacher trainees//Guyana/

Granvorka, Charley G.

The European Legal Framework in the French Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp.
87-105. Exclusive Economic Zone/ Integrated Maritime Policy/Martinique/Ocean
Governance.

Gray, H.P.

Towards an economic analysis of tourism policy
v.23(3),386-397,Sept.1974
/Tourism policy/

Gray, O.

Discovering the social power of the poor
v.43(3),169-189,Sept.1994
/Poor//Political participation//Social change//Stone,
Carl//Politics//Economic survival//Urban poverty//Social
problems//Community poor//Jamaica/

Review of: Cooper, C. Noises in the blood: orality, gender and the "vulgar" body of Jamaican popular culture (1994)
v.43(1),250-257, March 1994
/Popular culture/Oral tradition//Dance hall/Music//Jamaica/

Gray, Obika

Rogue Culture or Avatar of Liberation: The Jamaican Lumpenproletariat. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 1-33. Underworld/Criminals/Ghettos/Avatars/Marxism/Outlawry/Social power/Street gangs/Criminal underworld/Colonialism

Green, C.

Advanced capitalist hegemony and the significance of Gramsci's insights: a restatement
v.42(2&3),175-207, June/Sept.1993
/Economics//Marxism//Society//Social classes/

Gender, race and class in the social economy of the English-speaking Caribbean
v.44(2&3),65-102, June/Sept.1995
/Gender//Class//Race//Feminist theory//Social conditions//Social development//English-speaking Caribbean/

Green, Cecilia A.

A "Transnational Middleman Minority" in the Eastern Caribbean? Constructing a Historical and Contemporary Framework of Analysis. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 1-31. China/Huagong and Huashang/Indentured Labor/Entrepreneurial Migration/Latin American and Caribbean Region/Eastern Caribbean/

Transnational Middleman Minority

Between Respectability and Self-Respect: Framing Afro-Caribbean Women's Labour History. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 1-31. Men/Working women/Self esteem/Respect/ Black people/Colonialism/Working class/Workforce/Plantations

Book Review

The Children of Africa in the Colonies: Free People of Color in Barbados in the Age of Emancipation by Melanie J. Newton. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/ December 2011, pp. 215-221.

Green, E.C.

Notes and Comments: Rum: a special-purpose money in Matawai society
v.25(4),411-417,Dec.1976
/Matawai Maroon//Maroons//Money//Rum//French Guiana//Surinam/

Green, H.B.

Values of negro and East Indian school children in Trinidad
v.14(2),204-216,June 1965
/Cultural values//East Indians//Pupil//Youth//Trinidad/

Greene, J.E.

Challenges and responses in social science research in the
English-speaking Caribbean
v.33(1),9-46, March 1984
/Development theory//Institute of Social and Economic
Studies//Research programmes/

Developing centres of excellence through North/South linkages in
higher education

v.38(2),37-67, June 1989

/McIntyre, Alister//Higher Education//Educational
exchanges//Educational assistance//Centres of excellence/

In remembrance (Adlith Brown)

v.34(4),1-2, Dec.1985

/Brown, Adlith/

Participation, integration and legitimacy as indicators of
developmental change in the politics of Guyana

v.21(3),243-283,Sept.1972

/Political behaviour//Political development//Guyana/

Political perspectives on the assimilation of immigrants: a case
study of West Indians in Vancouver

v.19(3),406-423,Sept.1970

/Migrant community: politics//Migration//Political
participation//Social integration//West Indians in
Vancouver//Canada//Vancouver, Canada/

The politics of economic planning in Guyana

v.23(2),186-203,June 1974

/Economic planning//Guyana/

Review of political science research in the English-speaking
Caribbean: toward a methodology

v.23(1),1-47, March 1974

/Political science: study and research/

Review of: Ryan, S.D. Race and nationalism in Trinidad and Tobago: a study of decolonization in a multiracial society (1972)
v.22(2),299-302,June 1973
/Decolonization//Multiracial society//Nationalism//Political change//Race//Trinidad and Tobago/

Greenfield, S.M.

Socio-economic factors and family form: a Barbadian case study
v.10(1),72-85,March 1961
/Family//Household//Barbados/

Greenidge, C.B.

Review of: Lewars, G. Small farm financing in Guyana, 1968-70 (1977)
v.27(3),366-370,Sept.1978
/Small scale farming//Guyana/

Greenidge, Kevin

Quantitative Assessment of the Financial System – the Barbados Case. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 49-68. Central banks/Bank assets/Bank liquidity/Bank capital/ Commercial banks/Forecasting models/Bank loans/Bank markets/Profit forecasting/Economic forecasting models

Grenade, Wendy C.

Small States and Risky Global Intercourse: The Grenada-Taiwan Dispute. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 183-204. Economic diplomacy/Economic development/ Foreign Policy/International financial institutions/Cold wars/Prime ministers/Sovereign states/Developing countries

Grey, Sandra Melissa Nicola

Social Capital Formation: A Case Study of the Jamaican Values and Attitudes Campaign
Vol. 57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 149-170. Social capital/Violent crimes/Psychological
attitudes/Political attitudes/Parliamentarism/Advertising campaigns/Funding/
Questionnaires/Public Sector/Economic value

Griffin, C.E.

Confronting power asymmetry: small states, strategic behaviour
and national interest
v.44(2&3),259-286,June/Sept.1995
/World politics//CARICOM//International trade//International
economic relations//North American Free Trade
Agreement//Diplomacy//Negotiation//Preferential agreements//Cuba/

Griffin, Clifford E.

The Imperatives of Regional Governance: Securing the Tourism Sector and Enhancing
Human Security. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 13-41. Tourism/Human
security/Governance/Drug related crimes/Violent crimes/Terrorism/Economic
regions/Countries/Sporting events/Economic development

Griffith, Ivelaw L.

Understanding Caribbean Security: Back to Basics and Building Blocks. Vol. 53, No. 1,
March 2004, pp. 1-33. Political security/National security/Terrorism/ Governance/
Environmental security/Economic security/Conceptual frameworks/Prime ministers

Griffith, W.H.

Review of: Ramsaran, R., ed. Economic liberalization and
Caribbean development (1993)

v.45(1),201-205,March 1996
/Foreign exchange markets//Exchange
rate//Liberalization//Trinidad and Tobago//Guyana//Jamaica/

Grossman, L.

Review of: Nurse, K. and Sandiford, W. Windward Islands bananas:
challenges and options under the Single European Market (1995)
v.44(Special Issue),239-241,1995
/Bananas//Single European Market//Windward Islands/

Grossman, L.S.

British aid and Windwards bananas: the case of St. Vincent and
the Grenadines
v.43(1),151-179,March 1994
/Bananas//Industry//Economic recession//Environmental
monitoring//St. Vincent and the Grenadines//St.
Lucia//Dominica//Grenada//Jamaica//United Kingdom/

Grusky, S.

The changing role of the US military in Puerto Rico
v.36(3),37-76,Sept.1987
/Defence policy//Military//Puerto Rico//United States/

Gulati, I.

On measuring the element of protection for exclusion from local
value added: a note
v.23(3),446-453,Sept.1974
/Industrialization//Tax exemption//Tax incentive//Protectionism/

Gutkind, P.C.W.

How cities grew: a rejoinder to Cahnman, W.J.

v.11(1),83-84, March 1962

/Town//Urban sociology/

Review of: Comhaire, J. and Cahnman, W.J. How cities grew: the historical sociology of cities 1959

v.10(1),108-109, March 1961

/Town//Urban sociology/

Review of: Matthews, D.Apthorpe, R. (eds.) Social relations in Central African industry (Conference proceedings of the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute for Social Research) (1958)

v.9(2),258-260, June 1960

/Industrial relations//Industrialization//Britain//Central Africa/

Review of: Samaj, Bharat S.Pradesh, Delhi. Slums of Old Delhi.

Report of the Socio-Economic Survey of Slum Dwellers of Old Delhi City (1958)

v.9(2),260-262, June 1960

/Slum dweller//Urban population//Delhi, India//India/

Hall, D.

Incalculability as a feature of sugar production during the eighteenth century

v.10(3),340-352, Sept.1961

/Sugar industry: capital accounts/

Slaves and slavery in the British West Indies

v.11(4),305-318,Dec.1962

/Emancipation//Plantation system//Slavery/

Hall, Kalecia

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4, December 2018,

pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small

Data/Community Data

Hall, Kenneth

Book Review

The Politics of Integration: Caribbean Sovereignty Revisited by Terri-Ann Gilbert-Roberts.

Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/ December 2014, pp. 343-347.

Hall, Kenneth O.

Caribbean Tourism and the Role of UWI in Tourism and Hospitality Education. Vol. 51,

No. 1, March 2002, pp. 145-165. Hospitality/Management education/Public sector

industries/Industrial training/Heritage tourism/Middle management/Hotel industry/

Programming in C/Public sector.

Hall, M.

An analysis of the determinants of money wage changes in Jamaica,

1958-64

v.17(2),133-146,June 1968

/Unemployment//Wage determination//Jamaica/

Hall, N.

Review of: Laws, W. Distinction, death and disgrace:
governorship of the Leeward Islands in the early eighteenth
century (1976)
v.26(3),388-390,Sept.1977
/Colonial government//Constitutional
development//Governorship//Leeward Islands/

Hall, N.A.T.

Review of: Hart, R. Slaves who abolished slavery (vol. 2): Blacks
in rebellion (1985)
v.36(3),225-228,Sept.1987
/Slave revolt/

Hamilton, M.A.

Investigation of the relationship between social class, success
in the Common Entrance Examination, and performance in the G.C.E.
Ordinary Level Examinations, Jamaica, 1975
v.28(3),499-515,Sept.1979
/Common Entrance Examinations//Education//GCE O level
examination//Social class//Jamaica/

Notes and comments: Sex-incongruous occupational roles
v.34(1)97-111, March 1985
/Occupational roles//Secondary school students//Sex
roles//Student//Teachers//Jamaica/

Hamilton, R.

Analysing real wages, prices and productivity and the effects of
state intervention in Caribbean-type economies

v.43(1),1-42,March 1994
/Wages//Prices//Productivity//State
intervention//Economies//Jamaica//Caribbean/

Handa, S.

Are female-headed households time poor? Evidence from Jamaica
v.47(4),1-27,Dec.1998
/Female//Households//Nutrition//Jamaica/

Haraksingh, K.

Sugar, labour and livelihood in Trinidad, 1940-1970
v.37(1&2),271-291,March/June 1988
/Labour//Sugar worker//Trinidad/

Harewood, J.

Changes in the demand for and the supply of labour in the
Commonwealth Caribbean, 1946-1960
v.21(1),44-60,March 1972
/Labour supply//Manpower needs/

Employment in Grenada in 1960
v.15(3),203-238,Sept.1966
/Employment//Grenada/

Population growth in Grenada in the twentieth century
v.15(2),61-84,June 1966
/Population increase//Grenada/

Population growth of Trinidad and Tobago in the twentieth century

v.12,(1),1-26, March 1963

/Population increase//Trinidad and Tobago/

Racial discrimination in employment in Trinidad and Tobago (based on data from the 1960 census)

v.20(3),267-293,Sept.1971

/Employment//Racial discrimination//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Maunder, W.F. Employment in an underdeveloped area (A sample survey of Kingston, Jamaica) 1960

v.11(1),85-89, March 1962

/Unemployment//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Review of: Peach, C. West Indian migration to Britain: a social geography (1968)

v.19(3),428-430,Sept.1970

/Manpower needs//Migrant workers//Migration//Race relations//West Indians in Britain//Britain/

Harewood, J.A.

A system of labour force statistics

v.5(1),1-18, March 1956

/Manpower statistics/

Harewood, Susan

Transnational Soca Performances, Gendered Re-Narrations of Caribbean Nationalism.

Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 25-48. Women/Nationalism/Musical

performance/Dance/ Calypso music/Elites/Feminism/Music practice/Public sphere/Song lyrics

Harker, T.

Caribbean economic performance: an overview

v.41(3),101-143,Sept.1992

/International trade//Economic development//Foreign
borrowing//Balance of payments//Economic growth//Agricultural
sector//Tourism//Manufacturing industry//Industrial sector/

Harper-Smith, J.W.

Colonial Stock Acts and the British Guiana Constitution of 1891

v.14(3),252-263,Sept.1965

/Colonial Stock Acts//Constitutions//Guyana/

Harrigan, A.A.

A possible role for foreign currency forward, futures and options
markets in managing foreign exchange in underlying capital
transactions in CARICOM

v.45(2&3),147-158,June/Sept.1996

/Foreign exchange//Emerging market//Foreign exchange
derivatives//Developing countries//CARICOM/

Harris, B.

Review of: Hicks, J.R. and Hicks, U.K. Report on finance and
taxation in Jamaica. (1955)

v.4(3),303-307,Sept.1955

/Development finance//Public finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Harris, D.J.

The circuit of capital and the 'labour problem' in capitalist development

v.37(1&2),15-31, March/June 1988

/Capital//Credit//Labour supply//Sugar industry/

Econometric analysis of household consumption in Jamaica

v.13(4),471-487, Dec.1964

/Consumer behaviour//Household consumption//Jamaica/

Market size, industrialisation, and regional integration

v.29(4),76-84, Dec.1980

/Economic integration//Industrialization//Market size//Regional integration/

Saving and foreign trade as constraints in economic growth: a study of Jamaica

v.19(2),147-177, June 1970

/Econometric models//Economic growth//Foreign trade//Savings//Jamaica/

Harris, R.

Foreign exchange flows and the Jamaican tourist sector

v.31(4),218-238, Dec.1982

/Foreign exchange//Tourism//Jamaica/

Harris, R.N.S.

Demographic-resource push in rural migration: a Jamaican case study

v.17(4),398-406, Dec.1968

/Demography//Rural migration//Jamaica/

Harris, W.

Review of: Parker, J. *Logics II: a sociobiological approach to social and other logics* (1992)
v.42(2&3),306-308,June/Sept.1993
/Sociology//Logics/

Harris, W.A.

Notes and Comments on: "Scope conditions" in sociological theories
v.46(4),123-127,Dec.1997
/Scope conditions//Sociology//Research/

Review of: Hall, N.A.T. *Slave society in the Danish West Indies: St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix* (1992)
v.41(3),174-179,Sept.1992
/Slavery//Plantations//History//Slave resistance//Danish West Indies//St. Thomas//St. John//St. Croix/

Theoretical research on migration. Review essay on: Ho, C. *Salt-water Trinnies: Afro-Trinidadian immigrant networks and non-assimilation in Los Angeles* (1991); Kasinitz, P. *Caribbean New York* (1992); and Thomas-Hope, E.M. *Explanation in Caribbean migration* (1992)
v.42(2&3),283-288,June/Sept.1993
/Migration//Caribbean/

[Harris, W.A.]

Ethnicity and development Review essay on: Diaz, Harry P.,

Rummens, Joanna W.A. and Taylor, Patrick D.M., eds. Forging identities and patterns of development (1991); Premdas, Ralph R. Ethnic conflict and development: the case of Guyana (1992), and, Vertovec, Stevens. Hindu Trinidad: religion, ethnicity, and socio-economic change (1992)
v.41(4),225-230,Dec.1992
/Ethnic conflict//Ethnicity//Religion//Hinduism//Development//Guyana//Trinidad and Tobago/

Harriott, Anthony

Fear of Criminal Victimization in a Reputedly Violent Environment. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 35-71. Fear of crime/Crime victims/Violent crimes/Anxiety/Criminals/Criminal justice/Police/Property crimes/Domestic violence

Book Review

Report on 3rd International Conference on Crime and Criminal Justice 2004. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 206-207

Harry, I.S.

Agriculture in Trinidad: a comparison of male and female participants
v.39(2),79-103,June 1990
/Agricultural workers//Women workers//Women in agriculture//Farm labour//Trinidad and Tobago/

Hart, A.

The banana in Jamaica: export trade
v.3(2),212-229,Sept.1954
/Banana industry//Exports//Jamaica/

Hart, R.

Notes and Comments: A documentary treasure hunt: accessing
Colonial Office files in the Public Record Office
v.45(1),187-195,March 1996
/Colonial Office//Official documents//Public Record
Office//Records management/

Notes and Comments: The birth of the trade union movement in the
English-speaking Caribbean Area
v.48(3),173-196,Sept.1999
/National liberation movements//Trade unionism/

Review of: Barnett, R.D. and Wright, P. The Jews of Jamaica:
tombstone inscriptions, 1663-1880 (1997)
v.49(1),228-232,March 2000
/Jews//Jamaica/

Review of: Beckles, H. and Shepherd, V., eds. Caribbean slave
society and economy: a student reader (1991)
v.42(4),282-284,Dec.1993
/Slavery//Economic history//Caribbean/

Review of: Cudjoe, S., ed. Eric E. Williams speaks: essays on
colonialism and Independence (1993)
v.42(4),274-277,Dec.1993
/Colonialism//Independence//Williams, Eric//Caribbean/

Hart, Richard

Book Review

The Jews of Jamaica: Tombstone Inscriptions 1663-1880 by R. D. Barnett and Phillip. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 228-232

Haughton, Michael A.

The Role of Multi-Faceted Approaches to Resource Scheduling Problems in Jamaica's Health Care Sector. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 131-149. Scheduling/Health care facilities/Research methods/Medical personnel/Operations management/Research facilities/Health care delivery/ Information technology/Quantitative economic models/Business management.

Haughton, Suzette A.

Segmenting Jamaica's Small Hotel Market for Better Targeting. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 177-204. Small Hotels/Bases of Segmentation/Targeting/Jamaica

Hauser, P.M.

Review of: Roberts, G.W. The population of Jamaica (1957)
v.6(4),579-580,Dec.1957
/Demography//Population//Jamaica/

Havighurst, R.J.

Secondary schooling and socio-economic structure in Brazil
v.14(1),106-117, March 1965
/Secondary education//Social status//Social structure//Brazil/

Hawrylyshyn, O.

Notes and comments: A geometric exposition of LDC unemployment
via third-factor shortages
v.27(2),221-226,June 1978
/Labour supply//Unemployment/

Hay, F.J.

Microethnography of a Haitian boutique
v.39(1),153-166,March 1990
/Restaurants//Ethnography//Oasis Restaurant and Bar
(Haiti)//Haiti/

Haynes, Tonya

Book Review

Feminist Advocacy and Gender Equity in the Anglophone Caribbean: Envisioning a Politics
of Coalition by Michelle V. Rowley. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 221-223.

Queering Feminist Approaches to Gender-Based Violence in the Anglophone Caribbean.
Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 105-131. Caribbean/ Gender/Gender Based-
Violence/Queer Theory/Feminist Theory/Media

Hazelwood, A.

The economics of colonial monetary arrangements
v.3(3&4),291-315,Dec.1954
/Colonial policy//Monetary systems/

The Hicks report on finance and taxation in Jamaica: a comment (A

contribution to the Symposium on the Hicks Report)
v.5(1),27-31, March 1956
/Development finance//Public finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Headley, Bernard

Notes and Comments

Man on a Mission: Deconstructing Jamaica's Controversial Crime Management Head. Vol.
51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 179-191.

Heffernan, P.J.

The determinants of credit use among small farmers in Jamaica
v.32(1),23-41, March 1983
Agricultural credit//Small scale farming//Jamaica/

Hein, P.L.

A model of an export-propelled economy: the case of Mauritius
v.17(3),327-338, Sept. 1968
/Economic models//Export-propelled economy//Mauritius/

Heintz, P.

A study on educational ideology
v.14(1),21-34, March 1965
/Educational ideology//Chile//Santiago, Chile/

Henke, H.

Foreign policy and dependency: the case of Jamaica, 1972-89
v.43(1),181-223, March 1994

/Foreign policy//Dependency theory//Jamaica/

Henke, H.W.

Mapping the "inner plantation": a cultural exploration of the
origins of Caribbean local discourse

v.45(4),51-75,Dec.1996

/Cultural identity//Plantation economy//Slavery//Emancipation/

Henriquez, Candice

Oil Price Pass-Through in Curaçao. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 82-120. Oil
prices/Gasoline prices/Gasoline/Domestic prices/Consumer prices/Gasoline taxes/Crude
oil/Optimal taxation/Sales taxes

Henry, C.M.

Capital availability, small business formation and performance in
Barbados, Jamaica and Trinidad: an empirical foray

v.30(4),1-43,Dec.1990

/Small enterprises//Entrepreneurial
training//Capital//Barbados//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Economic growth and economic development: a distinction without a
difference

v.36(4),67-84,Dec.1987

/Economic development//Economic growth/

Farmer response to new technology: an econometric appraisal of
the case of Guyana

v.38(3),93-118,Sept.1989

/Econometric models//Farm technology//Rice farmers//Farming//New

technology//Guyana/

The notion of economic development in historical perspective and
its relevance to ex-colonial states

v.40(3),59-89,Sept.1991

/Economic development//Colonialism//Economic growth//Development
economics//Underdevelopment//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad
and Tobago/

Henry, F.

The status of women in Caribbean societies: an overview of their
social economic and sexual roles

v.24(2),165-198,June 1975

/Woman//Sex roles/

The West Indian domestic scheme in Canada

v.17(1),83-91,March 1968

/Domestic workers//Household help//Migrant workers//West Indian
Domestic Scheme//West Indians in Canada//Woman worker//Canada/

West Indians in Canada: the Household Help Scheme. a reply

v.17(4),473-475,Dec.1968

/Domestic workers//Household Help Scheme//Migrant workers//West
Indian Domestic Scheme//West Indians in Canada//Woman
worker//Canada/

Henry, P.

Grenada and the theory of peripheral transformation

v.39(2),151-192,June 1990

/Political theory//Socialism//People's Revolutionary Government

(Grenada)//Culture//Economic development//Grenada/

Political accumulation and authoritarianism in the Caribbean: the case of Antigua

v.40(1),1-38, March 1991

/Political systems//Authoritarianism//Political behaviour//Political power//Political parties//Clientelism//Antigua/

Henry, R.M.

A comment on: Farrell, T.M. The measurement of unemployment

v.29(2&3),52-55, June/Sept.1980

/Manpower statistics//Unemployment//Trinidad and Tobago/

Inequality in plural societies: an exploration

v.38(2),69-110, June 1989

/Plural Society//Inequality/

Henry, Z.

Review of: Cross, Malcolm and Heuman, Gad., eds. Labour in the Caribbean (1988)

v.38(3),245-246, Sept.1989

/Labour/

Henry-Lee, A.

The dynamics of poverty in Jamaica, 1989-1999

v.50(1),199-228, March 2001

/Poverty//Jamaica/

Review of:: Kahssay, H.M. and Oakley, P., eds. Community involvement in health development: a review of the concept and practice (1999)

v.49(4),269-271,Sept.2000

/Health policy//Community development/

Henry-Lee, Aldrie

A Child's Right to Health in the Caribbean. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 49-74, pp. 89-116. Childrens rights/Street children/Child molestation/Right to health/International cooperation/Health care access/Child health services/ Poverty/Treaties/Gross domestic product

Citizens-at-Risk: Children of the Caribbean. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/ December 2014, pp.143-175. Childrens rights/Child labor/Citizenship/Child pornography/ Disabilities/Voting rights/Adults/Poverty/AIDS/Humans

Book Review

Community Involvement in Health Development: A review of the Concept and Practice.

By Haile Miriam Kahssay and Peter Oakley, eds. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 269-271.

Convergence? The Lewis Model and the Rights-Based Approach to Development. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 91-121. International cooperation/Sustainable economic development/Rural poverty/Developing countries/Economic sectors/Treaties/International development/AIDS

Coping Strategies Used by Client Seeking Preventive Health Care Services, Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 289-309. Coping strategies/ Diabetes/ Hypertension/

Health care costs/ Chronic diseases/Psychological stress/Economic costs/Fees/Family planning/Homes

Economic Deprivation and Private Adjustments: The Case of Security Guards in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 181-209. Security guards/ Coping strategies/Absolute poverty/Minimum wage/Qualitative data/Poverty line/Living conditions/Quality of life/Social adjustment

Introduction: Reflections on Adherence to Child Rights in the Caribbean. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 1-11. Childrens rights/Child molestation/Adults/Child labor/International cooperation/Socioeconomics/Economic development/Gross domestic product/Infant mortality rates/Childhood mental disorders

Private Poverty and Gender in Guyana and Barbados. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 1-30. Poverty line/Ratio analysis/Food economics/ Rural poverty/Women/Datasets/Head of household/Womens education/Rural areas

Social Risk Management in a Small Island: The case of St. Lucia. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 61-89. Gross domestic/ Product/Risk management/ Poverty/AIDS/ Natural disasters/Hurricanes/Unemployment/ Tourism/Age groups/Sustainable development

The dynamics of poverty in Jamaica, 1989–1999. Vol. 50, No. 1, March 2001, pp. 199-228. Absolute poverty/ Rural poverty/Rural areas/Poverty line/Living conditions/Household size/Estimation methods/Towns/Consumer economics

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/ Hypertension/ World Bank/Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health care costs

One Huge "Minsky Moment": Lessons from the Financial Crisis. Vol. 58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 77-89. Economic crises/Mortgage loans/International economics/Economic bubbles/Wall Street/Government crises/Investors/Emerging markets

Henry, Paget

Notes and Comments

On the Revisiting of Caribbean Fanonism. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 195-198

Henry, Ralph

Black Power and Equitable Business Participation: Forty Years on in Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 151-182. Corporations/Black power/Entrepreneurship/Employment/Ethnic groups/Economic sectors/Small businesses/Communities

Farrell and the Unemployment Issue in the Caribbean: the Post-Lewis Generation. Vol. 58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 5-27. Unemployment/Economic development/International economics/ Economic sectors/Technology policy/Workforce/Productivity/Sustainable agriculture

Social Protection in Belize: Planning for a 'Rainy Age'. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/ June 2010, pp.31-60. Poverty/Poverty line/Trade adjustment/Labor markets/Economic development/ Financial risk/Agricultural workers/Employment/Communities

Hernandez, Edith

How Tourism Transforms Language: The Case of Playa Del Carmen, Mexico. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 47- 60. Tourism/ Advertising signs/ Advertising campaigns/ Words/Capitalism/ Reality/Businesspeople/ Economic systems

Hernandez, P.

Review of: Kohr, L. The breakdown of nations (1957)

v.6(4),582-584,Dec.1957

/Nation state: size/

Heron, A.B.

Review of: Potter, R.B. Low income housing and the state in the

Eastern Caribbean [1994?]

v.46(1),152-153, March 1997

/Housing//Eastern Caribbean/

Hewitt, Guy

Notes and Comments

Windrush: The Perfect Storm. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 293-302.

Hezekiah, Gabrielle A.

Book Review

Timed Out: Art and the Transnational Caribbean by Leon Wainwright. Vol. 64, No. 3/4,

September/December 2015, pp. 216-219.

Hickling, Federick W.

The Need for Mental Health Partnerships in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp.

105-130. Mental health/Psychiatric services/Psychiatric hospitals/Collaboration/Mental illness/Community psychiatry/Health care organizations/ Mental health outcomes.

Hicks, U.K.

Review of: Prest, A.R. A fiscal survey of the British Caribbean

1957

v.7(4),240-242,Dec.1958

/Fiscal policy//Public finance/

Hicks, W.W.

A "reproduction function" for young women in Mexico

v.15(2),121-125,June 1966

/Birth rate//Demography//Fertility//Reproduction
function//Mexico/

Higman, B.W.

The internal economy of Jamaican pens, 1760-1890

v38(1),61-86,March 1989

/Livestock//Plantation system//Pens//Breeding pens//Land
use//Jamaica/

Review of: Allahar, A.L. Class, politics and sugar in colonial
Cuba (1990)

v.41(2),241-242,June 1992

/Class//Planter class//Sugar industry//Cuba/

Review of: Cash, P., Gordon, S. and Saunders, G., eds. Sources of
Bahamian history (1991)

v.41(2),247-250,June 1992

/Historical analysis//Source books//Bahamas/

Review of: Galloway, J.H. The sugar cane industry: an historical
geography from its origins to 1914 (1989)

v.38(4),283-286,Dec.1989

/Sugar industry//Sugar cane/

Review of: Watts, D. The West Indies: patterns of development,
culture and environmental change since 1492 (1987)

v.38(3),239-244,Sept.1989

/Development//Culture//Environment/

Hilaire, A.

The effects of Trinidad and Tobago's oil boom on relative prices,
wages and labour flows

v.41(2),45-82,June 1992

/Economic recession//Wages//Unemployment//Labour market//Oil
industry//Trinidad and Tobago/

Hilaire, A.D.

Forecasting and policy evaluation in a macroeconomic model of
the Trinidad and Tobago economy

v.39(4),107-148,Dec.1990

/Forecasting techniques//Public sector//Government
policy//Economic forecasts//Econometric models//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Review of: Lalta, S. and Freckleton, M., eds. Caribbean economic
development: the first generation (1993)

v.43(4),264-268,Dec.1994

/Economic development//Economic conditions//Development
indicators//Economic forecasts//English-speaking Caribbean/

Hinds, A.

Sterling and decolonization in the British Empire, 1945-1958

v.48(4),97-116,Dec.1999

/Decolonization//Sterling Area//Economic recovery//United
Kingdom//Ghana//Malaya//Nigeria/

Hinds, David

Domestic Non-Cooperation and Regional Integration: Problems of Caribbean

Regionalism. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 32-48. Political integration/Countries/

Governance/Social integration/Democracy/Prime ministers/Economic integration/

Opposition parties

Problems of Democratic Transition in Guyana: Mistakes and Miscalculations in 1992. Vol.

54, No. 1, March 2005, pp. 67-82. Political parties/Purchasing power parity/

Authoritarianism/Democracy/Voting/Economic transitions/Rivalry/Governance

Hinds, Harrison Kristina

Book Review

CARICOM: Policy Options for International Engagement by K. Hall, M. Chuck-A-Sang.

Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 182-185.

Hintzen, P.C.

Ethnicity, class, and international capitalist penetration in

Guyana and Trinidad

v.34(3),107-163,Sept.1985

/Economic structure//Ethnicity//International

capital//Multinational enterprises//Politics//Race//Social

class//Guyana//Trinidad and Tobago/

Hintzen, Percy C.

Nationalism and the Invention of Development: Modernity and the Cultural Politics of Resistance. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 66-96. Colonialism/Economic development/Historicism/Capitalism/Nostalgia/Narrative modes Subjectivity/ Inventions/ Nationalism/Subalterns

Hodges, G.C.

Review of: Abrams, C. Man's struggle for shelter in an urbanizing world 1964
v.14(2),239-240,June 1965
/Housing//Urbanization/

Hodnett, G.E.

Definitions of a farm and a farmer in agricultural statistics in the West Indies
v.8(2),190-196,June 1959
/Agricultural statistics//Farming/

Hogan, Robert

eLearning: A Survival Strategy For Developing Countries. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/ December 2011, pp. 127-150. Distance education/Teachers/Developing countries/Online learning/College students/Tutoring/Virtual universities/Higher education

Holbik, K.

Some financial aspects of United States contribution to the Alliance for Progress

v.17(4),442-452,Dec.1968

/Alliance for Progress//Foreign aid//Private investment//Public investment//Latin America//United States/

Holder, C.

The distribution of personal income in Barbados

v.38(1),87-113,March 1989

/Income distribution//Personal income//Barbados/

Testing for nonstationarities in macroeconomic time series data

v.39(4),83-105,Dec.1990

/Time series//Non-stationarity//Barbados/

Holder, Jean S.

Caribbean Tourism and the Role of UWI in Tourism and Hospitality Education. Vol. 51, No. 1, pp. March 2002, 145-165. Hospitality/Management education/Public sector industries/Industrial training/Heritage tourism/Middle management/Hotel industry/Programming in C/Public sector.

Holder-Nevins, Desmalee

Adverse Consequences of Uninformed Adolescent Sex in Jamaica: From STIs to Pregnancy, Abortion and Maternal Death. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 145-166. Adolescents/Pregnancy/Sexual intercourse/ Reproductive health/Condoms/Adolescent sexuality/ Health surveys/ Mothers/Fertility rates

Holland, D.C.

Adapting to an industrializing nation: the Shango cult in

Trinidad

v.36(4),41-66,Dec.1987

/Cults//Religious cult//Shango cult//Trinidad and Tobago/

Holzberg, C.S.

Notes and comments: Notes and queries on industrial development:

illustrations from Jamaica

v.28(4),100-118,Dec. 1979

/Industrialization//Jamaica/

Hope, Donna

Dons and Shottas: Performing Violent Masculinity in Dancehall Culture. Vol. 55, No. 1/2,

Marchand June 2006, pp. 115-131. Masculinity/Popular culture/Popular dance/Guns/

Violence/ Cartels/Men/Violent crimes/Police

Hope, K.R.

Notes and Comments on: regional community development planning

in Guyana

v.24(4),504-508,Dec.1975

/Community development//Guyana/

Hopkins, L.G.

Review of: Smith, T.L. Fundamentals of population study 1960

v.11(1),89-91,Dec.1962

/Demography//Population//United States/

Horowitz, M.M.

The Martiniquan East Indian cult of Maldevidan

v.10(1),93-100,March 1961

/Cults//East Indians//Maldevidan//Religion//Martinique/

Hosein, R

Conceptualizing a Strategic Approach to Mode 4 and the Managed Migration of Nursing Skills. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 165-195. International economics/Health care costs/

Nursing/Human migration/Registered nurses/Nursing education

Hosein, Roger

An Assessment of the Factors Determining Medal Outcomes at the Beijing Olympics and Implications for CARICOM Economies Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 177-199. Awards/Olympic games/Economic development/Economic models/International economics/Literacy rates/Gross domestic product/Demographic economics

Avoiding Vertical Inefficiencies in Funding Tertiary Level Education (TLE) in Resource Abundant States. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 111-152. Funding/Higher education/Income taxes/ Tuition/Student loans/Income contingent loans/Means tests/Mortgage loans/Debt repayment/Income distribution

CSR as a Hartwick Rule Strategy to Mitigate the Impact of the Resource Curse: Lessons for the Educational Sector in Guyana from Trinidad and Tobago and Suriname. Vol. 67 No. 4, December 2018, pp. 149-175. Corporate Social Responsibility/Hartwick Rule/Dutch Disease

Do SPS and TBT regulations inhibit Guyana's Food and Agriculture Exports to CARICOM markets? Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, 133-175. Exports/Food and Agriculture/Gravity/Guyana/SPS

Export Mineral Rents, Rentierism and Make Work Programmes an Assessment of the Welfare Consequences for a Small Gas Exporting Economy. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 25-234. Mineral Exports/Make-Work Programs/Rentierism/Economic Rents

Growth Impulses and Trade Integration: Determining which Trade Partners offer the Most Optimal External Growth Impulse for the Region. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 1-32. Spillover Growth/CARIFORUM-EU Economic Partnership Agreement/Innovation Accounting

Hydrocarbon Exports and Food Insecurity in a Small, Petroleum-rich Economy. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/ December 2011, pp. 21-65. Sustainable agriculture/Food economics/Farm exports/Economic sectors/Food availability/Imports/Food access/Oil prices

Measuring the Evolution of Revealed Comparative Advantage in a Small Hydrocarbon-based Economy Using the Harmonic Mass Index. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 205-237. Comparative Advantage/Balassa Index/Galtonian Regression/Transition Probability Matrix/Harmonic Mass Index

Trade, Economic and Welfare Impacts of the CARICOM-Canada Free Trade Agreement. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 103-150. Imports/Tariffs/Comparative advantage/European Union/Trade complementarity/Elasticity of demand/Trade agreements/Commodities/Transition probabilities

Trade Liberalization, Growth and the External Account in an Oil Rich Economy. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 148-182. Trade liberalization/Imports/Petroleum/International trade/Exports/Terms of trade/Economic sectors/Commodities

A Case Study of the Influence of Garveyism among the African Diaspora. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 151-175. Garvey/Garveyism/Black Star/Social Enterprise/Business Ethics/African Diaspora/Race and Business

Howard, M.

Industrialization and trade policy in Barbados

v.40(1),63-92, March 1991

/Trade policy//Industrialisation//Manufacturing//Capital labour ratio//Exports//Barbados/

Notes and comments: A preliminary investigation of the demand for money in Barbados, 1960-1976

v.28(4),119-126, Dec. 1979

/Money: demand//Barbados/

Notes and comments: A note on the cost and revenue structure of commercial banking in Barbados

v.29(2&3),166-171, June/Sept. 1980

/Banking//Commercial banking//Barbados/

Post-war public policy in Barbados, 1946-1979

v.31(3),95-128, Sept. 1982

/Fiscal policy//Public policy//Barbados/

Public sector financing in Jamaica, Barbados, and Trinidad and Tobago, 1974-1984

v.38(3),119-148, Sept. 1989

/Public sector//Public finance//Taxation//Public revenues//Jamaica//Barbados//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Palmer, R.W. Caribbean dependence on the United States economy (1979)

v.29(2&3),181-183,June/Sept.1980

/Economic dependence//United States/

Review of: Soest, J. van. The start of international development cooperation in the United Nations, 1945-52 (1978)

v.28(4),133-135,Dec.1979

/Development aid//United Nations/

Howard, Stacia

Convergence of Caribbean Stock Exchanges. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp.117-138. Stock exchanges/Regression coefficients/P values/Stock markets/Financial securities/ Data security/Efficient markets/Economic integration/Investors/Standard deviation

Hoy, D.R.

The banana industry of Guadeloupe, French West Indies

v.11(3),260-266,Sept.1962

/Banana industry//Guadeloupe/

Huber, E.

Review of: Levi, D.E. Michael Manley: the making of a leader (1989)

v.39(4),213-217,Dec.1990

/Manley, Michael//Politics//Jamaica/

Huggins, H.D.

Depreciation policy and the investment stream

v.5(2),170-184,June 1956

/Depreciation policy//Investment/

Economic development in a context of low population pressure

v.7(3),54-67,Sept.1958

/Economic development//Population/

Employment, economic development and incentive financing in
Jamaica

v.1(1),3-60,Feb.1953

/Employment//Economic development//Incentive financing//Jamaica/

Regional differentials in wages: some considerations

v.4(3),206-215,Sept.1955

/Wage differential//Wage policy//Guyana/

Rejoinder to Professor Walker (Notes on depreciation)

v.7(2),199-200,June 1958

/Depreciation//Investment/

Seasonal variation and employment in Jamaica

v.1(2),85-115,June 1953

/Agriculture//Employment//Jamaica/

Some investment, depreciation, savings and capital productivity
relationships in economic growth

v.4(1),1-31,March 1955

Capital productivity//Depreciation//Economic
growth//Investment//Saving/

Hughes Hallett, A.J

Economic and monetary union in Europe and parallels with the
Caribbean region

v.45(2&3),109-126,June/Sept.1996

/Monetary areas//Currencies//European Monetary System//Eastern
Caribbean/

Hum, D.

Economic activity and cyclical variation in birthrates: some new
evidence for Jamaica

v.27(2),197-203,June 1978

/Birth rate//Demography//Jamaica/

Plantations, staple exports and the seasonality of births in
Jamaica: 1880-1938

v.26(1),63-85,March 1977

/Birth rate//Demography//Plantation system//Jamaica/

Humes, D.

Foreign reserves management in Belize: an assessment of the
liquidity constraints in 1979

v.30(4),187-200,Dec.1981

/Banking//Foreign exchange reserves//Liquidity//Belize/

Hutchinson, G.

Review of: Adam, C., Cavendish, W. and Mistry, Percy. Adjusting
privatization: case studies from developing countries (1992)

v.41(4),231-250,Dec.1992
/Privatization//Economic policy//Structural
adjustment//Divestment of public enterprise/

Hutchinson, G.A.

Fiscal expenditure policy and economic growth: evidence from
Latin America and the Caribbean
v.46(4),1-16,Dec.1997
/Fiscal policy//National expenditure//Efficiency//Economic
growth//Latin America//Caribbean/

Hutton, C.

Review essay: Heuman, G. "The Killing time": the Morant Bay
Rebellion in Jamaica: a continuation of the tradition of
intellectual marginalization of the black masses 1994)
v.44(1),191-205, March 1995
/Morant Bay Rebellion//Jamaica/

Hyacenth, Glennis

The Case of Unsafe Abortion in Trinidad and Tobago: An NGO Perspective. Vol. 61, No.
3, September 2012, pp. 167-186. Abortion/Women/Maternal mortality rates/Womens
health/Gender equality/Womens rights/Womens health services/Health care
access/Unwanted Pregnancy

Ibberson, D.

A note on the relationship between illegitimacy and the birthrate
v.5(1),93-99, March 1956
/Birth rate//Demography//Illegitimacy//Jamaica/

Icart, E.

Agricultural and food price policy in Haiti
v.48(3),153-172,Sept.1999
/Agricultural policy/Agricultural development//Economic
development//Trade agreement//Haiti/

Idele, S.I.

Review of: Kpedekpo, G.M.K. and Arya, P.L., eds. Social and
economic statistics for Africa
v.36(2),227-233,June 1987
/Statistics//Africa/

Iglesias, F.G.

Changes in cane cultivation in Cuba, 1860-1900
v.37(1&2),341-363,March/June 1988
/Sugar industry//Cuba/

Imhanlahimi, Joseph E.

Book Review

Public Administration in India: 21st Century Challenges for Good Governance by R.B.
Jain. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 212-216

Ince, Elizabeth

Avoiding Vertical Inefficiencies in Funding Tertiary Level Education (TLE) in Resource
Abundant States. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 111-152. Funding/Higher
education/Income taxes/ Tuition/Student loans/ Income contingent loans/Means
tests/Mortgage loans/Debt repayment/Income distribution

Innerarity, Faith

Social Safety Net Reform in Jamaica Experience of the Programme of Advancement Through Health and Education (PATH). Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/ June 2010, pp. 181-209. Public assistance programs/Older adults/Social reform/Poverty/Means tests/Social work/Disabled persons/Disabilities/Government reform

Innes, F.C.

Review of: Barker, D. and McGregor, D.R.M. Environment and development in the Caribbean: geographical perspectives (1995)
v.44(2&3),399-402,June/Sept.1995
/Environment//Geography//Sustainable development/

Isaac, Kevin M.

Notes and Comments

Windrush: The Perfect Storm. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 293-302.

Isaacs, Hedy Leonie

The Allure of Partnerships: Beyond the Rhetoric. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 125-134. Collaboration/Public private partnerships/Metaphors/Public goods/Public sector/Conflict resolution/Respect/Governance/Ambiguity/Rhetoric

Islam, N.

Foreign aid and economic development: a case study of Pakistan
v.8(3),265-279,Sept.1959
/Economic development//Foreign aid//Pakistan/

A rejoinder to Best, L. (Foreign aid and economic development)

v.8(3)283-286,Sept.1959

/Economic development//Foreign aid//Pakistan/

Iyoha, M.A.

The demand for money in Nigeria

v.25(4),386-396,Dec.1976

/Econometric models//Money: demand//Nigeria/

The inflationary effect of a government deficit in a developing economy

v.24(1),83-95,March 1975

/Deficit financing//Econometric models//Inflation//National budget: deficit/

The relation between employment and growth in developing countries: an econometric analysis

v.27(1),69-84,March 1978

/Econometric models//Employment/

Jackson, J.

Reproductive knowledge, attitudes and behaviour among young adolescents in Jamaica

v.46(1),95-109,March 1997

/Adolescents//Sexual

behaviour//Reproduction//Pregnancy//Contraceptive//Family

planning//Sexual knowledge//Sexual attitudes//Jamaica/

Jackson, L.A.

Canadian bilateral aid to Jamaica's agricultural sector from
1972-86
v.41(2),83-101,June 1992
/Bilateral aid//Agriculture//Canadian International Development
Agency//Economic aid//Foreign aid//Agricultural
development//Jamaica/

Jacobs, H.P.

Review of: Carley, M.M. Jamaica: the old and the new [n.d.]
v.12(4),487-489,Dec.1963
/History//Jamaica/

Jahangir-Abdoelrahman, S.

The impact of monetary policy on price and exchange rate
stability in Suriname
v.46(2&3),75-91,Oct.1997
/Monetary policy//Exchange rate//Balance of payments//Suriname/

James, Caryl

Challenges and Treatment of a Transsexual in Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp.
137- 151. Transsexualism/Sex reassignment surgery/Masculinity/ Femininity/Fathers/
Health care industry/Mental illness

James, E.G.

Review of: Simpson, G.E. and Yinger, J.M. Racial and cultural
minorities: an analysis of prejudice and discrimination. (1953)
v.3(2),230-232,Sept.1954
/Minority groups//Racial conflicts//United States/

James, V.

Beyond the "plantation economy critique" of the theory of the firm

v.42(2&3),35-64,June/Sept.1993

/Plantation economy//Enterprises//Production functions/

Lewis on class formation in the Caribbean

v.45(4),1-22,Dec.1996

/Class//Economic development//Productivity//Investment/

Jameson-Charles, Madgerie

Youth Development Policy and Practice in the Commonwealth Caribbean: A Historical Evolution. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 23-57. International cooperation/Personal empowerment/Land development/Sustainable economic development/Economic policy/World Bank/Youth movements/Discourse/Developmental biology

Jayaraman, T.K.

Towards A Single Regional Currency in the Caribbean and Pacific Regions. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 135-181. Monetary unions/Currency/Economic integration/Gross domestic product/Exchange rates/Economic growth rate/Imports/Economic regions/Trade regionalization

Jayawardena, C.

Future challenges for tourism in the Caribbean

v.51(1),1-23,March 2002

/Tourism//Tourism development//Tourism

infrastructure//Communities//Social
problems//Economics//Caribbean/

Marital stability in two Guianese sugar estate communities
v.9(1),76-100,March 1960
/East Indians//Family//Marriage//Sugar estate//Berbice,
Guyana//Guyana/

Jayawardena, Chandana

Future Challenges for Tourism in the Caribbean. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 1-23.
Mass Tourism/Ecotourism/Heritage tourism/Communities/Sustainable agriculture/
Sustainable economic development / Economic sectors/Sustainable tourism/Community
development

Caribbean Tourism and the Role of UWI in Tourism and Hospitality Education. Vol. 51,
No. 1, March 2002, pp. 145-165. Hospitality/Management education/Public sector
industries/Industrial training/Heritage tourism/Middle management/Hotel industry/
Programming in C/Public sector.

Jefferson, O.

Central banking and macro-economic management: reflections on the
Jamaican experience
v.48(1&2),191-214,Oct.1999
/Central banks//Monetary policy//Fiscal policy//Banking//Monetary
crisis//Interest rates//Economic growth//Bank of
Jamaica//Jamaica/

Review of: Johnson, H.G. Economic policies towards less developed

countries (1967)
v.17(1),100-103, March 1968
/New International Economic Order/

Jemiolo, J.J.

Tourism, air service provision and patterns of Caribbean airline
offer
v.40(2),1-43, June 1991
/Tourism//Air transport//Travel/

Jiha, J.

A note on inflation in Haiti: evidence from cointegration analysis
v.44(1),95-115, March 1995
/Inflation//Granger-causality//Business cycles//Haiti/

Joefield-Napier, W.

External public debt and public finance in OECS member countries
and Belize, 1977-1982
v.34(4),59-89, Dec.1985
/External debt//Public expenditure//Belize//Organization of
Eastern Caribbean States/

Trinidad and Tobago's economic growth and the balance of trade,
1954-1968
v.27(4),375-402, Dec.1978
/Balance of payments//Economic growth//International
trade//Trinidad and Tobago/

Johnson, H.

Labour systems in postemancipation Bahamas
v.37(1&2),181-201, March/June 1988
/Emancipation//Labour supply//Bahamas/

The political uses of commissions of enquiry (pt. 1): the
imperial-colonial West Indies context: the Forster and Moyne
Commissions
v.27(3),256-283,Sept.1978
/Colonial policy//Commissions of enquiry//Forster
Commission//Labour movements//Moyne Commission//Oil
industry//Trinidad/

Johnson, H.G.

Symposium on the Report of the Trade and Tariffs Commission
(Croft Report): comment
v.9(1),1-12, March 1960
/Croft Commission//Customs unions//Economic integration//Tariff
policy/

Johnson, M.A.

The beginning and the end: the Montego Bay Conference and the
Jamaican Referendum on West Indian Federation
v.48(4),117-149,Dec.1999
/West Indian Federation//Montego Bay
Conference//Referenda//Jamaica/

Jokhan, Mala

Parental Absence As A Consequence of Migration: Reviewing the Literature. Vol. 57, No.
2, June 2008, pp. 89-117. Parents/Labor migration/Women/Children/Kinship/Parent child

relations/Child care

Jolly, A.L.

Review of: Kruijer, G.J. and Nuis, A. A report on an evaluation of the Farm Development Scheme (1960)

v.10(3),374-376,Sept.1961

/Agricultural development plans//Farm Development Scheme//Jamaica/

Jones, E.

Administrative institution-building in Jamaica: an interpretation

v.23(2),264-291,June 1974

/Public administrative system//Jamaica/

Class and administrative development doctrines in Jamaica

v.30(3),1-20,Sept.1981

/Civil service//Public administration//Social class//Jamaica/

Institutional innovation and change in the Commonwealth Caribbean

v.25(4),323-346,Dec.1976

/Public administration/

Notes and comments: Development administration and Caribbean underdevelopment

v.27(1),86-98,March 1978

/Development administration//Public administration/

The political uses of commissions of enquiry (pt. 2): the post-colonial Jamaican context

v.27(3),284-312,Sept.1978

/Bureaucracy//Colonialism//Commissions of

enquiry//Corruption//DaCosta Commission//Local government//Mills
Local Government Report//Maffessanti Enquiry//Mordecai Sugar
Commission//Public administration//Social class//Sugar
industry//Sugar Industry Enquiry Commission//Jamaica/

Review article: Hope, K.R. The dynamics of development and
development administration (1984)
v.36(4),209-221,Dec.1987
/Development administration/

The role of statutory boards in the political process in Jamaica
v.19(1),114-134,March 1970
/Statutory board//Jamaica/

Role of the state in public enterprise
v.30(1),17-44,March 1981
/Public enterprise//State capitalism/

Some notes on decision-making and change in Caribbean
administrative systems
v.23(2),292-310,June 1974
/Government policy//Public administrative system/

Tendencies and change in Caribbean administrative systems
v.24(2),239-256,June 1975
/Bureaucracy//Public administrative system//Social
administration//Social change/

Jones, Edwin

Contending with Local Governance in Jamaica: Bold Programme, Cautionary Tales. Vol.
59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 67-95. Governance/Local government/Corporate

governance/Collaboration/Communities/Political reform/Government relations/Political
partisanship/Sustainable economic development/Social capital

Forging Institutional Convergence between Labour Policy & Public Sector Reform: The
Case of the Ministry of Labour and Social Security, Jamaica. Vol. 53, No. 4, December
2004, pp. 89-124. Labor markets/Labor unions/Unemployment/Wage and hour
regulation/Productivity/Regulatory legislation

Jones, H.

Crime in Guyana: some problems of comparative study in the
Caribbean
v.29(1),60-68, March 1980
/Crime//Violence//Guyana/

Jones, H.R.

Metropolitan dominance and family planning in Barbados
v.26(3),327-338, Sept. 1977
/Family planning//Metropolitan area//Modernization//Barbados/

Jones-Hendrickson, S.

Review of: Meldau, E.C. Benefit incidence (Public health
expenditures and income distribution: a case study of Colombia)
(1980)
v.31(2),178-181, June 1982
/Income distribution//Public expenditure//Public
health//Colombia/

Jones-Hendrickson, S.B.

'Disassociation factor' in revenue production: St.

Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla, 1950-1973

v.27(3),237-255,Sept.1978

/Disassociation factor//Econometric models//Public
finance//Anguilla//Nevis//St. Kitts/

A Caribbean Stock Exchange and the Internet

v.45(2&3),159-178,June/Sept.1996

/Financial market//Internet//CARICOM//Jamaica//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Economic management in the OECS: the case of St. Kitts and Nevis

v.42(4),25-45,Dec.1993

/Economic performance//St. Kitts and Nevis/

Financial structure and economic development in the Organisation
of Eastern Caribbean States

v.38(4)71-93,Dec.1989

/Economic development//Regional organizations//Economic
cooperation//Financing//Development finance//Financial
structure//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States/

Fiscal capacity and performance in the US Virgin Islands

v.26(4),556-585,Dec.1977

/Public finance//Virgin Islands (U.S.)/

Notes and comments: Fulkerton, William, et al. Global warming: an
energy technology R & D challenge (1989)

v.39(2),217-222,June 1990

/Global warning//Environmental protection/

Rational expectations, causality and integrative fiscal-monetary policy in the Caribbean

v.34(4),111-138,Dec.1985

/Economic models//Fiscal policy//Monetary policy/

Review essay: Harris, D.J. Capital accumulation and income distribution (1978)

v.29(1),144-146,March 1980

/Capital//Income distribution/

Review of: Ahmed, M. The economics of nonformal education (1975)

v.26(2),271-274,June 1977

/Economics of education//Education//Educational planning//Nonformal education/

Review of: Blaug, M. Education and the employment problem in developing countries (1973)

v.23(4),638-641,Dec.1974

/Education//Employment/

Review of: Bourne, C. and Ramsaran, R. Money and finance in Trinidad and Tobago (1988)

v.41(1),239-241,March 1992

/Money//Finance//Economic Conditions//Fiscal administration/

Review of: Kilpatrick, S.J. Statistical principles in health care information (1973)

v.24(2),263-265,June 1975

/Health services//Statistical analysis/

Review of: Lee, R.D. and Johnson, R.W. Public budgeting systems
(1974)

v.25(3),314-317,Sept.1976

/Programme budgeting//Public budgeting//Public finance/

Review of: Thirlwall, A.P. Inflation, saving and growth in
developing countries (1975)

v.27(4),515-518,Dec.1978

/Economic growth//Inflation//Savings/

Stabilisation and financial adjustment in the Caribbean: a
retrospective

v.48(1&2),287-343,Oct.1999

/Adjustment//Structural adjustment//Stabilization//Government
policy//Financial policy//Historical analysis//Economic
analysis//Economic theory//Econometric models//Financial
adjustment/

Jordan, J.

Review of: Hoskins, L. The political economy of Pan-African
nationalism: historical origins and contemporary forms (1987)

v.36(4),223-225,Dec.1987

/Nationalism//Pan-Africanism//Political economy/

Jordan, Victor

A Bankruptcy Court for Countries: A New Approach to Sovereign Debt Restructuring.

Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 50-64. International financial institutions/ Creditors/

Debtors/Bankruptcy courts/Economic crises/Bankruptcy procedures/Loans/ World Bank/

Balance of payments/Foreign exchange

Joseph, A.

Strategic alliances in the financial services sector:
implications for Trinidad and Tobago
v.46(2&3),199-229,1997
/Financial services//Financial institutions//Banks//Insurance
Companies//Strategic alliances//Prudential
standards//Risk//Benefit//Financial liberalization//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Joseph, Chezelle

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/Religious prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Joseph, Kyneata

Framing Our Professional Identity: Experiences of Emerging Caribbean Academics. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 123-150. Professional Identity/Early Career Academics/Informal Networks/Caribbean/Situated Learning Theory

The Intellectual Under Neo-liberal Hegemony in the English-Speaking Caribbean. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 97-102. Caribbean Intellectual History/Anti-Neo-Liberalism/Caribbean Thought/Caribbean Sociology

Joseph, Tennyson

Book Reviews

Britain's Black Debt: Reparations for Caribbean Slavery and Native Genocide. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 203-210.

Joseph, Tennyson S. D.

Reclaiming W.A. Lewis for the Caribbean Political Thought Tradition. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 29-61. Colonialism/Democracy/ Thought/ Economic development/Traditions/Decolonization/Middle class/Political ideologies/ Ambivalence/ Political parties

Kaidou-Jeffrey, Donna

Managing Water Resources for Sustainable Development in the Caribbean: Dynamic Policy Options. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 37-66. Caribbean/ Conservation/ Sustainable Development/Water

Kamau, Musheer O.

Assessing the Causes of Remittance Flows to Guyana: A Macroeconomic Approach. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 127-152. Gross domestic product/International financial institutions/World Bank/Working papers/Diasporas/Nominal exchange rates/Real exchange rates/Interest rates/Economic development

Kamerschen, D.R.

Population policies in underdeveloped countries

v.17(1),70-74[+1], March 1968

/Population policy/

The total dependency ratio approach to "over-population": a statistical critique

v.13(4),488-501,Dec.1964

/Demography//Population/

Kamugisha, Aaron

Book Discussion

The Coloniality of Power and Caribbean Social and Political Thought: A Reflection on "Globalization and the Post-Creole Imagination" Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 205-209.

Karagiannis, N.

The development of the Bahamian economy at the crossroads
v.49(4),37-64,Dec.2000

/Tourism//Economic development//Financial services//Bahamas/

Key economic and politico-institutional elements of modern
interventionism

v.50(3&4),17-47,Sept./Dec.2001

/State intervention//Developmental state//Public administration/

Karagiannis, Nikolaos

Boosting the Industrial Competency and Market Development of Caribbean Firms: The Challenge of the Developmental State Approach. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 79-113. Economic development/Economic sectors International economics/ Industrial growth/ Localeconomy/Manufacturing industries/Industrial productivity/Exports

Key Economic and Politico-Institutional Elements of Modern Interventionism. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 17-47. Economic development/ Government bureaucracy/ Government intervention/ Public sector/ Local government/ Private sector/Industrial policy/ Public sector industries

Book Review

The Development of the Bahamian Economy at the Crossroads. Vol. 49, No. 4,
December 2000, pp. 269-271.

Katz, S.I.

Development and stability in Central and West Africa: a study in
colonial monetary institutions

v.5(#),281-294,Sept.1956

/Colonial policy//Financial institutions//Monetary
policy//Central African Federation//Ghana/

Katzin, M.F.

The business of higglering in Jamaica

v.9(3),297-331,Sept.1960

/Higglering//Jamaica/

The Jamaican country higgler

v.8(4),421-435,Dec.1959

/Higglering//Jamaica/

Kaufman, M.

Democracy and social transformation in Jamaica

v.37(3),45-73,Sept.1988

/Democratic socialism//People's National Party
(Jamaica)//Political change//Social
structure//Socialism//Jamaica/

Kaupila, Paul

"From Memphis to Kingston": An Investigation into the Origin of Jamaican Ska. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 75-91. Ska/Reggae/Musical bands/Rock music/Jamaican music/Musicians/Musical meter/American music.

Kaussen, Valerie

Zooming In: Virtual Disaster Tourism in Post-Earthquake Haiti. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 33-77. Tourism/Earthquakes/Sex tourism/Nonprofit organizations/Economic aid/Maps/Journalism/Travel/Violence

Keirstead, B.S.

Review of: Modigliani, F. and Cohen, K.J. The role of anticipations and plans in economic behaviour and their use in economic analysis and forecasting 1961
v.12(1),99-100, March 1963
/Decision making//Economic analysis/

Kempadoo, Kamala

Sexuality in the Caribbean: Theory and Research (With an Emphasis on the Anglophone Caribbean) Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 59-88. Women/Men/ Lesbianism/Sexual desire/Sexual intercourse/Masculinity/Working class/Sexual relations/ Heterosexuality

The War on Humans Anti-trafficking in the Caribbean. Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016, pp. 5-32. Anti-Trafficking/Caribbean/Migration/Sex Work/Human Rights

Kendall, P.

Exchange rate convergence in CARICOM

v.49(2&3),139-166,June/Sept.2000

/Exchange rate//Banking policy//Monetary
policy//Devaluation//CARICOM/

Kendall, Patrick

Exchange Rate Convergence in CARICOM. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 139-166. Currency/Monetary unions/ Economic integration/ Real exchange rates/Foreign exchange rates/Local economy /Nominal exchange rates/Inflation rates/Central banks

Managing Water Resources for Sustainable Development in the Caribbean: Dynamic Policy Options. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 37-66. Caribbean/Conservation/ Sustainable Development/Water

Kennedy, C.

The case for equities as a part of official external assets

v.14(3),245-251,Sept.1965

/Foreign exchange reserves//Monetary systems/

Domar-type theory in an open economy

v.15(3),175-188,Sept.1966

/Domar type theory//Economic development//Economic
growth//Economic theory//Growth models//Open economy/

Keynesian theory in an open economy

v.15(1),1-21,March 1966

/Economic growth//Economic theory//Keynesian economics//Open
economy/

Kerr, M.

The study of personality deprivation through projection tests

v.4(1),83-94, March 1955

Lowenfield mosaic test//Neurosis//Personality

deprivation//Personality test//Rorschach test//Jamaica/

Kerton, R.R.

The unemployability hypothesis and the effective supply of effort

v.20(2),134-150, June 1971

/Labour supply//Unemployment/

Khadan, Jeetendra

An Assessment of the Factors Determining Medal Outcomes at the Beijing Olympics and Implications for CARICOM Economies Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 177-199.

Awards/Olympic games/Economic development/Economic models/International economics/Literacy rates/Gross domestic product/Demographic economics

Trade, Economic and Welfare Impacts of the CARICOM-Canada Free Trade Agreement.

Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 103-150. Imports/Tariffs/Comparative advantage/European Union/Trade complementarity/Elasticity of demand/Trade agreements/Commodities/Transition probabilities

Khan, M.H.

A comparative study of socioeconomic development in Latin America

v.31(3),129-154, Sept.1982

/Development indicators//Economic development//Socio-economic development//Latin America/

Khan, Risa

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/Community Data

Khemraj, Tarron

Monetary Policy and Excess Liquidity: The Case of Guyana. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 101-127. Bank liquidity/Excess reserves/Monetary policy/Treasury bills/Central banks/Bank assets/Consumer Price Index/International liquidity/Standard deviation/Commercial banks

The Colonial Origins of Guyana's Underdevelopment. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 151-185. Economic development/ Plantations/ Sugars/ Geography/Sugar industry/ Former slaves/ Settler colonialism/International economics/ Polders

The Missing Link: The Finance-Growth Nexus and the Guyanese Growth Stagnation. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 105-129. Commercial banks/Bank liquidity/Bank assets/Loan rates/Bank credit/Excess reserves/Monetary policy/Central banks

King, B.E.

Review of: Gluckman, M. The judicial process among the Barotse of Northern Rhodesia 1955
v.6(1),90-93, March 1957
/Legal system//Barotse, Zambia//Lozi, Zambia//Zambia/

King, D.

Changes in the distribution of income and the new economic model
in Jamaica

v.50(1),127-168, March 2001

/Income distribution//Economic models//Capital//Labour
market//Jamaica//Latin America/

Evolution of structural adjustment and stabilisation policy in
Jamaica

v.50(1),1-53, March 2001

/Structural adjustment//Economic stabilization//Jamaica/

Macroeconomic adjustment in externally-dependent economies with
parallel exchange markets

v.43(1),43-70, March 1994

/Macroeconomics//Foreign exchange market//Black market//Economic
models/

King, Damien

Changes in the Distribution of Income and the New Economic Model in Jamaica. Vol. 50,
No. 1, March 2001, pp. 127-168. Income inequality/ Labor markets/ Poverty/ Informal
sector/ Macroeconomic reform/ Inflation rates/ Employment

The Evolution of Structural Adjustment and Stabilisation Policy in Jamaica. Vol. 50, No. 1,
March 2001, pp. 1-53. Economic reform/Gross domestic product/Tariffs/Commercial
banks/Imports/Economic sectors/Monetary policy/Personal income taxes.

King, J.C.

Note on intra-regional trade

v.7(3),136-139,Sept.1958
/Foreign trade: intra-regional/

King, V.E.

Notes and comments: The African public services: problems and challenges

v.36(2),207-215,June 1987
/Public administration//Africa/

Kirton, Allan G.

Deep Seabed Mining Under the Law of the Sea Convention and the Implementation Agreement: Developing Country Perspectives. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 63-115.
Ocean floor/United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea/Developing countries/Developed countries/International cooperation/Treaties/Technology transfer/Resource utilization/Emerging technology/Mining.

Kirton, C.

Bank lending and economic underdevelopment in Jamaica: can an indigenous bank solve the problem?

v.26(3),308-326,Sept.1977
/Banking systems//Commercial bank: lending policy//Economic development//Workers Savings and Loan Bank, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Kirton, C.D.

Development planning in the Grenada Revolution: applying AFROSIBER

v.38(3),1-52,Sept.1989
/AFROSIBER//Development planning//Economic planning//Grenada/

Public policy and private capital in the transition to socialism:

Grenada, 1979-83

v.37(3),125-150,Sept.1988

/Private capital//Public policy//Socialism//Grenada/

Rotating savings and credit associations in Jamaica: some
empirical findings on partner

v.45(2&3),195-224,June/Sept.1996

/Partner scheme//Rotating Savings and Credit
Associations//Financial market//Developing countries//Jamaica/

Knaplund, P.

Federation of the West Indies: introduction

v.6(2),99-108,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Knight, F.W.

Review of: Bryan, P. The Jamaican people 1800-1902, class and
social control (1991)

v.41(2),250-253,June 1992

/History//Jamaica/

Review of: Girvan, N., comp. and ed. Working together for
development: D.T.M. Girvan on co-operatives and community
development, 1938-1968 (1993)

v.42(4),263-267,Dec.1993

/Community development//Cooperatives//Social
welfare//Biographies//History//Jamaica/

Knight, P.

An analysis of residential location patterns in the Kingston
Metropolitan Area
v.27(4),403-433,Dec.1978
/Residential location pattern//Urban community//Urban
stratification//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Knox, A.D.

Note on pioneer industry legislation (A contribution to the
Symposium on the Hicks Report)
v.5(1),32-38,March 1956
/Development finance//Pioneer industry legislation//Public
finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Koch, C.W.

Jamaican blacks and their descendants in Costa Rica
v.26(3),339-361,Sept.1977
/Migrant community//Jamaicans in Costa Rica//Racial
discrimination//Costa Rica/

Kofi, T.

Arthur Lewis and West African economic development
v.29(4),202-227,Dec,1980
/Economic development//Africa//Lewis, William Arthur/

Koné, Mzilikazi

TRANSNATIONAL SEX WORKER ORGANIZING IN LATIN AMERICA:
RedTraSex, Labour and Human Rights. Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016, pp. 87-108.

Koot, R.S.

Price expectations and monetary adjustments in Uruguay

v.21(4),474-480,Dec.1972

/Inflation//Money supply//Uruguay/

A test for demand-pull or wage-push inflation: the Chilean case

v.17(2),147-157,June 1968

/Harberger Test//Inflation//Chile/

Kopytoff, B.K.

Jamaican Maroon political organization: the effects of the
treaties

v.25(2),87-105,June 1976

/Maroons//Political organization//Jamaica/

Kreinin, M.E.

Joint commercial enterprises as a vehicle for extending technical
aid: Israel's experience in Afro-Asian countries

v.12(4),459-470,Dec.1963

/Commercial enterprises//Technical
assistance//Africa//Asia//Israel/

Kroef, J.M. van der

Problems of economic motivation and development in rural
Indonesia

v.7(4),193-209,Dec.1958

/Agricultural economics//Development plans//Economic
policy//Indonesia/

Kroeker, Scott

Islands of Globalization: Pacific and Caribbean Perspectives. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 32-40. Economic globalization/Collaboration/Hyperlinks/Reggae/Polynesian studies/Conferences/Oceania studies/Anxiety/Film music

Kroll, M.

Political leadership and administrative communications in new nation states: the case study of Trinidad and Tobago
v.16(1),17-33, March 1967
/Political leadership//Public administration//Trinidad and Tobago/

Kundu, A.

The economy of British Guyana: 1960-1975 (A long-term projection)
v.12(3),307-380, Sept. 1963
/Economic forecasts//Economic growth//Guyana/

Inter-industry table for the economy of British Guiana, 1959 and national accounts, 1957-60
v.12(1) Suppl. March 1963
/Industrial sector//National accounts//Guyana/

Review of: Bellerby, J.R. and Mujumdar, N.A. Agricultural economic theory and the Indian economy 1961
v.11(1),93-94, March 1962
/Agricultural economics//India/

Review of: Thirumalai, S. Inflation in a developing economy 1961

v.11(2),198-199,June 1962

/Inflation//India/

Review of: Thirumalai, S. Resources for the third five year plan
1961

v.11(2),196-198,June 1962

/Development plans//India/

Rice in the British Caribbean islands and British Guiana,
1950-1975

v.13(2),243-281,June 1964

/Rice industry//Guyana/

Kurihara, K.

Social overhead capital and balanced economic growth

v.19(3),398-405,Sept.1970

/Economic growth//Social capital/

Kurihara, K.K.

Mixed economic statecraft and democratic safeguards

v.10(2),223-228,June 1961

/Democracy//Economic systems//Mixed economy//Statecraft/

A note on educational investment and economic growth

v.17(1),75-82,March 1968

/Economic growth//Educational investment/

L.O.T.

Review of: Taylor, W.L. Francis Hutcheson and David Hume as

predecessors of Adam Smith (1965)

v.15(2),165-167,June 1966

/Economic analysis//Economic theory//Hume, David//Hutcheson,
Francis//Smith, Adam/

La Foucade, Althea Dianne

A Review of the Literature on Manifestations of Inequitable Access to Health Care:
Lessons for the Caribbean. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 107-132. Health care
access/ World Bank/Socioeconomics/Health care costs/ Social classes/Health
outcomes/Equity/Economic development/Health care delivery.

La Grenade, Wendy

Balancing Economic Development and Security: Tourism and HIV/AIDS (Grenada). Vol.
57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 27-60. AIDS/Tourism/Sex tourism/Economic
development/Economic security/Economic sectors/ Poverty/ International
economics/HIV/Epidemiology

La Guerre, John Gaffar

The Role of Leadership in Public Management: The Case of Trinidad and Tobago and
Guyana Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 125-139. Government
services/Colonialism/Political Institutionalization/Social structures/Government
bureaucracy/Reasoning/Private sector/Corporate bureaucracy

LaBarge, R.A.

The imputation of values to intra-company exports: the case of
bananas

v.10(2),183-191,June 1961

/Banana industry//Export value: intra-company//Multinational

enterprises/

LaGuerre, J.

Notes and Comments on: Afro-Indian relations in Trinidad and Tobago: an assessment

v.25(3),291-306,Sept.1976

/East Indians//Race relations//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Stone, C. Power in the Caribbean Basin: a comparative study of political economy (1986), and, Stone, C. Class, state and democracy in Jamaica (1986)

v.39(2),223-256,June 1990

/Political theory//Political economy//Class//Democracy//Capitalism//Jamaica/

LaGuerre, J.G.

From slavery to nationalism. Review article on Lewis, G.K. Main currents in Caribbean thought (1983)

v.34(3),283-309,Sept.1985

/Colonialism//Nationalism//Race//Slavery/

The general elections of 1946 in Trinidad and Tobago

v.21(2),184-204,June 1972

/Elections//Election campaigns//Politics//Trinidad and Tobago/

Leadership in the British and French Caribbean: some comparisons

v38(1),133-156,March 1989

/Leadership//Political leadership//English-speaking

Caribbean//French-speaking Caribbean/

The Moyne Commission and the Jamaican Left

v.31(3),59-94,Sept.1982

/Moyne Commission//Politics//Jamaica/

Notes and comments: The race factor and the election of 1950 in
Trinidad and Tobago

v.29(2&3),321-335,June/Sept.1980

/Elections//Race//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review article: Stone, C. Democracy and clientelism in Jamaica
(1980)

v.32(2),141-156,June 1983

/Clientelism//Democracy//Political behaviour//Jamaica/

Review of: Brereton, B., and Dookeran, W. East Indians in the
Caribbean: colonialism and the struggle for identity (1982)

v.36(2),235-248,June 1987

/East Indians/

Review of: Gosine, Mahin. East Indians and black power in the
Caribbean: the case of Trinidad [198?]

v38(1),199-201,March 1989

/East Indians//Black power//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Stone, C. Politics versus economics: the 1989
elections in Jamaica (1989)

v.40(1),185-188,March 1991

/Elections//Voting//Political behaviour//Economic
conditions//Jamaica/

Lal, D.

Accounting prices for Jamaica

v.28(3),534-582,Sept.1979

/Accounting prices//Economic structure//National
accounts//Jamaica/

Lalta, S.

Improving financial management of health care in the Caribbean:
conceptual and empirical issues

v.40(4),37-57,Dec.1991

/Health expenditure//Health insurance//Health policy//Health
economics/

Lalta, Stanley

The Impact of User Fees for Preventive Health Care – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2,

March/June 2010, pp. 123-152. Fees/Chronic diseases/Health care utilization/

Hypertension/World Bank/Diabetes/Older adults/Immunization/Family planning/Health
care costs

Towards Alternative Financing Proposals for Health Care for the Elderly With Chronic
Conditions – Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 153-180. Fees/Health care
costs/Older adults/Revenue/Economic benefits/Chronic diseases/Diabetes/Savings/
Economic costs/Public health

Landis, J.B.

Racial attitudes of Africans and Indians in Guyana

v.22(4),427-439,Dec.1973

/East Indians//Race relations//Guyana/

Langrin, R. Brain

The Role of Foreign Banks in the Recent Jamaican Financial Crisis. Vol. 54, No. 1, March 2005, pp. 1-42. Bank markets/Bank assets/Banks/Bank loans/Bank examinations/Bank capital/Interest rates/Bank failures

Laopodis, N.T.

Rescheduling/default alternatives of financially distressed countries: a polychotomous logit analysis
v.44(2&3),321-347,June/Sept.1995
/Debt rescheduling//Debt repayment//Economic growth//Credit worthiness//Economic stabilization//Developing countries/

Laptiste, Christine

Sexual Behaviour Surveys and HIV/AIDS: A Case Study of Guyana and Suriname. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 78-106. AIDS/Condoms/Sexual intercourse/ HIV/Homosexuality/Bisexuality/Human sexual behavior/HIV infections/Men

LaRuffa, A.L.

Culture change and Pentecostalism in Puerto Rico
v.18(3),273-281,Sept.1969
/Christianity//Cultural change//Religion//Puerto Rico/

Lashley, Jonathan

Nascent Female Entrepreneurs in Barbados: Attitudes and Intentions. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 59-95. Entrepreneurship/Self efficacy/Locus of control/Economic

growth/Self employment/Economic research/Employee skills/Masculinity/Business expansion/Psychological

Laurence, K.O.

Review of: Kumar, R. Western India in the nineteenth century (1968)

v.18(3),304-306,Sept.1969

/Colonial policy//Social change//Britain//India//Maharashtra, India/

Review of: Leubuscher, C. The West African shipping trade, 1909-1959. 1963

v.13(2),323-325,June 1964

/Monopolies//Sea transport//Shipping cartel//Ghana//Nigeria/

Review of: Moore, B.L. Race, power and social segmentation in colonial society: Guyana after slavery, 1838-1891 (1987)

v.38(2),307-312,June 1989

/Race//Plural society//Social history//Social conflict//Guyana/

Lawrence, William W.

Notes and Comments

Coping with External Pressures: A Note on SME Strategy. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 161-170. Small businesses/Prices/Economic competition/Entrepreneurship/Economic recessions/Price efficiency/Operations management/Job creation

Lay, Mitchell

Organizing For Good Fisheries Governance in the Caribbean Community (CARICOM).
Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 57-85. Caribbean/ Fisheries/ Governance
/Institutions/Organization

Lazarus, Latoya

This is a Christian Nation: Gender and Sexuality in Processes of Constitutional and Legal
Reform in Jamaica. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 117-143. Christian morality/
Abortion/Parliaments/Attorneys/Freedom/Conservatism/Sexual orientation/Morality

LeFranc, E.

The bauxite labour force in Jamaica: a high wage sector in a dual
economy

v.36(1),217-268, March 1987

/Bauxite worker//Manpower//Wage sector//Jamaica/

Measuring human development in countries with invisible
economies: challenges posed by the informal and remittance
sectors in Jamaica

v.50(1),169-198, March 2001

Informal sector//Remittances//Poverty assessment//Household
consumption//Social indicators//Economic indicators//Development
indicators//Jamaica/

Review of: Dorner, P., ed. Land reform in Latin America: issues
and cases (1971)

v.23(1),141-143, March 1974

/Agricultural development//Land reform//Latin America/

Socio-economic determinants of health status

v.38(2),291-305, June 1989

/Primary health care//Health indicators//Social indicators//Economic indicators//Health status/

LeFranc, E.R-M.

The co-operative movement in Jamaica: an exercise in social control

v.27(1),21-43, March 1978

/Cooperatives//Jamaica/

Notes and Comments: "Employment inadequacy" and poverty: the problem of measurement

v.43(4),235-251, Dec.1994

/Employment//Income//Standard of living//Poverty//Food consumption//Nutrition//Quality of life//Jamaica/

Le Franc, Elsie

Measuring Human Development in Countries with Invisible Economies: Challenges posed by the Informal and Remittance Sectors in Jamaica. Vol. 50, No. 1, March 2001, pp. 169-198. Poverty/ Economic development/Informal sector/ Sustainable consumption/ Household consumption/Living conditions/Consumer information/ Economic analysis/ Consumer spending

Private Poverty and Gender in Guyana and Barbados. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 1-30. Poverty line/Ratio analysis/Food economics/Rural poverty/Women/Datasets/Head of household/Womens education/Rural areas

Leeuwis, Cees

Theoretical Perspectives on the Role and Significance of Rural Producer Organisations in Development: Implications for Capacity Development. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 75-109. Agricultural development/ Economic development/

Technological innovation/Farm economics/World Bank/Business innovation/Community capacity building/ Agricultural policy/Farmers

Leiman, M.

A note on slave profitability and economic growth: an examination of the Conrad-Meyer thesis (Conrad, A. and Meyer, J. Economics of slavery. Journal of Political Economy, 95-130, April 1958)

v.16(2),211-215,June 1967

/Slavery: economics//United States/

Lengermann, P.M.

Working class values in Trinidad and Tobago

v.20(2),151-163,June 1971

/Working class//Social value//Trinidad and Tobago/

Lenoir, J.D.

Review of: Price, R.S. Saramaka social structure: analysis of a Maroon society in Surinam (1975)

v.25(3),318-320,Sept.1976

/Maroons//Saramaka Maroon//Surinam/

Surinam national development and Maroon cultural autonomy

v.24(3),308-319,Sept.1975

/Maroons//Paramacca Maroon//Surinam/

Leo-Rhynie, E.

Life style as a measure of socio-economic status: the development of an instrument for use in Jamaica

v.31(2),35-52,June 1982

/Life styles//Social status//Jamaica/

Leon, H.

Econometric modelling: a methodological interlude

v.38(2),185-213,June 1989

/Econometric models//Time-series analysis/

The monetary approach to the balance of payments: a simple test
of Jamaican data

v.37(4),1-37,Dec.1988

/Balance of payments//Jamaica/

LePage, R.B.

Conference of Creole language studies, Unbiversity College of the
West Indies, Jamaica, March 28-April 4, 1959: report

v.8(2),223-226,June 1959

/Creole languages//Language/

Leslie, Winsome J.

Book Review

Competing against Multinationals in Emerging Markets. Case Studies of SMEs in the
Manufacturing Sector by Densil A. Williams. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December
2015, pp. 224-227.

Levitt, K.

Income effect of tourist spending: mystification multiplied: a
critical comment on the Zinder report (Zinder, H. The future of

tourism in the Eastern Caribbean - 1969)

v.19(3),326-343,Sept.1970

/Tourism/

The old mercantilism and the new: a Canadian perspective

v.19(4),466-489,Dec.1970

/Mercantilism//Multinational enterprises//Canada/

Levy, H.

Notes and Comments: Jamaica Welfare: growth and decline

v.44(2&3),349-357,June/Sept.1995

/Jamaica Welfare Ltd//Community development//Welfare
economics//Social welfare/

Review of: Vivian, J., ed. Adjustment and social sector
restructuring (1995)

v.45(1),212-215, March 1996

/Structural adjustment//Social sector//Safety nets/

Levy, Horace

Notes and Comments

An Alternative to 'Iron Fist' Policing. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 195-213. Criminals/
Street gangs/Violent crimes/Inner cities/Communities/Police services/Political
parties/National security/Murder

Lewis, G.K.

Review of: Bell, W. and Oxaal, I. Decisions of nationhood:

political and social development in the British Caribbean 1964

v.14(2),237-238,June 1965

/Development policy//Elite//Political leadership/

West Indian Federation: the constitutional aspects

v.6(2),215-246,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Lewis, J.O.

Developing countries and the savings dilemma

v.16(4),406-415,Dec.1967

/Savings/

From West Indian Federation to Caribbean Economic Community

v.48(4),3-19,Dec.1999

/Regional integration//West Indian Federation//CARICOM//Trinidad
and Tobago/

Lewis, Linden

Book Discussion

Negotiating Caribbean Freedom: A Review. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 168-172.

Lewis, P.

Review of: Griffith, I. Drugs and security in the Caribbean:

sovereignty under seige [n.d.]

v.46(4),129-133,Dec.1997

/Drug traffic//Drugs of
abuse/Sovereignty/Barbados//Jamaica//United States/

Revisiting the Grenada invasion: the OECS' role, and its impact

on regional and international politics
v.48(3),85-120,Sept.1999
/CARICOM//North American Free Trade Agreement//Foreign
Policy//Political disruption//Invasion//Grenada/

Lewis, Patsy

A Response to Edward Seaga's "The Grenada Intervention: The Inside Story". Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 83-111. Government intervention/Prime ministers/ Invasion/Political revolutions/Governors/International law/Collective self defense/Mercenaries

Bringing Small States Back In: The Caribbean and Pacific in A New World Order. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 1-31. Gross domestic product/Economic development/ Countries/Economic globalization/Economic integration/Poverty/International economics/ Economic regions/Colonialism

Grenada: A Testing Ground for Lewis's 'Balanced Development' Perspectives. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 204-237. Farm exports/Economic development/Economic sectors/Industrial agriculture/Sustainable agriculture/Developing countries/ Hurricanes/ Technology transfer

Introduction: Grenada: Revolution, Invasion and Beyond. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/ December 2013, pp. 1-8. Political revolutions/Reconciliation/Art exhibitions/ Foreign policy/Forgiveness/Gender equality/Economic development/Prime ministers/ Rumors/ Grenades

The Agony of the Fifteen: the Crisis of Implementation. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 145-175. Opposition parties/Parliaments/National politics/Government officials/Courts of original jurisdiction/Parliamentary system/Privy councils/Treaties/Referendums

Training Nurses for Export: A Viable Development Strategy? Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 67-104. World Bank/International migration/Developing countries/ Developed countries/Economic development/Professional training/Registered Nurses/Teachers

Lewis, R.

Review essay of: Gray, Obika. Radicalism and social change in Jamaica, 1960-1972 (1991)

v.40(4),169-176,Dec.1991

/Radicalism//Social change//Politics//Social movements//Rastafarianism//Jamaica/

Review essay: Walter Rodney speaks: the making of an African intellectual, with an introduction by Robert Hill and a foreword by Howard Dodson (1990)

v.41(1),223-227

/Rodney, Walter//Intellectuals/

Review of: Jinadu, J.A. Fanon: in search of the African revolution (1986)

v.36(3),219-224,Sept.1987

/Fanon, Franz/

Review of: Munroe, T. Jamaican politics: a Marxist perspective in transition (1990)

v.40(1),179-183, March 1991

/Politics//Marxism//Jamaica/

Review of: Nettleford, Rex, ed. Jamaica in Independence: essays on the early years (1989)

v.39(2),257-266, June 1990

/Nationalism//Political development//Economic
development//Cultural development//Social conditions//Jamaica/

Review of: Reid, V.S. The horses of the morning (1985)

v.34(2),177-180,June 1985

/Decolonization//Manley, Norman Washington//Jamaica/

Review of: Rohlehr, G. My strangled city and other essays (1992)

v.41(3),169-173,Sept.1992

/Trinidadian poetry//Literary criticism//Cultural
development//Social dynamics/

Review of: Stein, J. The world of Marcus Garvey: race and class
in modern society (1986)

v.39(3),195-199,Sept.1990

/Garvey, Marcus//Class//Race/

Review of: Vincent, T.G. Black power and the Garvey movement 1971

v.20(4),441-444,Dec.1971

/Black power//Garvey movement/

Walter Rodney: 1968 revisited

v.43(3),7-56,Sept.1994

/Rodney, Walter//Black nationalism//Rastafari//Social
activism//Political activism//Radicalism//Social change//Academic
freedom//Freedom of thought/

Lewis, V.

The Caribbean experience of the 1970s: some lessons in regional
and international relations

v.32(4),107-127,Dec.1983

/CARICOM//Political economy//Regional integration/

Electoral behaviour in Jamaica. Review article of: Stone, C.

Electoral behaviour and public opinion in Jamaica (1974)

v.25(2),176-181,June 1976

/Electoral behaviour//Political behaviour//Public opinion/

Time and tide: changing orientations towards Caribbean
integration

v.48(4),83-95,Dec.1999

/Regional integration//International relations//Political
Leadership//Europe Commission/

Lewis, V.A.

Comment on: Girvan, N. Multinational corporations and dependent
underdevelopment in mineral export economies

v.19(4),527-533,Dec.1970

/Copper industry//Economic relations//Export-oriented
industries//Mineral resources//Multinational
enterprises//Underdevelopment//Chile//Girvan, N.

Concept and analysis in the study of third world regional
integration

v.26(1),1-17,March 1977

/Economic integration//Regional integration/

Eulogy for Sir William Arthur Lewis given at the state funeral,
Castries, St. Lucia, 23 June 1991

v.40(3),v-xv,Sept.1991

/Lewis, William Arthur/

Notes and comments: [The Jamaica government Five Year Development Plan, 1978-82 (Main document)] pt. 2: a political perspective
v.29(1),137-143, March 1980
/Economic planning//Jamaica/

Lewis, Vaughan

Book Review

Decolonization in St Lucia: Politics and Global Neoliberalism, 1945-2010 by Tennyson Joseph. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 173-182.

Lewis, W.A.

Autobiographical note

v.29(4),1-4, Dec.1980

/Lewis, William Arthur/

Education and economic development

v.10(2),113-127, June 1961

/Economic development//Education//Africa/

Employment policy in an underdeveloped area

v.7(3),42-54, Sept.1958

/Economic development//Employment policy//Industrialization/

Secondary education and economic structure

v.13(2),219-232, June 1964

/Economic structure//Secondary education/

Lewis-Fokum, Yewande

Parenting Strategies among Jamaican Parents of Aggressive Children. Vol. 63, No. 2, June

2014, pp. 87-106. Caregivers/Child rearing/Child discipline/Child care/Parents/Children/
Marital status/Child abuse/Age distribution

Liburd, E.

Financial intermediation and economic growth in the OECS
v.38(4),201-218,Dec.1989
/Economic growth//Financial institutions//Financial
structure//Financing//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States/

Liburd, E.E.

Fiscal deficits and external resource management in Eastern
Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) member countries during the 1980s
v.42(4),115-132,Dec.1993
/Eastern Caribbean Central Bank//Debt management//Fiscal
policy//Debt servicing/

Lim, Y.

Impact of the tea industry on the growth of the Ceylonese economy
v17(4),453-467,Dec.1968
/Economic growth//Tea industry//Sri Lanka/

Lind, A.W.

Adjustment patterns among the Jamaican Chinese
v.7(2),144-164,June 1958
/Chinese in Jamaica//Social integration//Jamaica/

Research note on: A study of the social adjustment of the Chinese

in the British West Indies

v.4(2),187-188,June 1955

/Chinese in the West Indies//Social integration//Jamaica/

Lindahl, F.

Caribbean diversity and ideological conformism: the crisis of

Marxism in the English-speaking Caribbean

v.43(3),57-74,Sept.1994

/Marxism//Thomas, Clive Y.//Munroe, Trevor//Stone, Carl//Meeks,
Brian//Revolutionary theory//Revolution//Radicalism//Politics/

Lindholm, R.W.

Accelerated development with a minimum of foreign aid and
economic controls

v.9(1),57-67,March 1960

/Economic development//Economic policy//Foreign aid//Investment/

Lindsay, K.

Review of: Robertson, A.F. The big catch: a practical

introduction to development (1995)

v.46(1),157-160,March 1997

/Development planning//Economic and social development/

Lindsay, L.

The pluralist persuasion in American democratic thought

v.22(4),479-513,Dec.1973

/Democracy//Pluralism//Political theory//United States/

The politics of inflation: an unorthodox perspective

v.26(1),86-95, March 1977

/Inflation/

Linton, N.

Review of: de Kadt, E., ed. Patterns of foreign influence in the
Caribbean (1972)

v.22(3),401-402, Sept. 1973

/Colonialism//Imperialism/

Lipset, S.M.

The political behaviour of university students in developing
nations

v.14(1),35-75, March 1965

/Political behaviour//Student//University student/

Liu, Yan

A “Transnational Middleman Minority” in the Eastern Caribbean? Constructing a
Historical and Contemporary Framework of Analysis. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/
December 2017, pp. 1-31. China/Huagong and Huashang/Indentured Labor/
Entrepreneurial Migration/Latin American and Caribbean Region/Eastern
Caribbean/Transnational Middleman Minority

Lobdell, R.A.

Women in the Jamaican labour force, 1881-1921

v.37(12),203-240, March/June 1988

/Manpower//Woman worker//Jamaica/

Lodge, M.

Regulating in the interest of the citizen: towards a single model
of regulatory transparency?
v.50(2)103-137, June 2001
/Regulatory mechanisms//Public
sector//Reform//Transparency//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago//Great
Britain/New Zealand/

Lodge, Martin

Beyond The 'Inherited Model': Public Service Bargains in the Commonwealth Caribbean.
Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 43-67. Civil service/Economic regulation/Government
services/Politicians/Regulatory reform/Governance/Hegelianism/Regulatory legislation/
Managerialism

Regulating in the Interest of the Citizen: Towards a Single Model of Regulatory
Transparency? Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 103-137. Regulatory reform/ Industrial
regulation/Telecommunications/ Electricity/ Customer complaints/ Broadcast regulation/
Government regulation/ Liberalization

Logan, Twila-Mae

Interest Rate Volatility Effects on Profitability and Solvency: A Study of the Jamaican
Financial Sector. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 29-49. Commercial banks/Interest rates/
Bank liabilities/Interest rate risk/Bank assets/Financial institutions/Treasury bills/Market
value/Financial liabilities

Long, F.

Review of: Crawford, R. In the era of human capital (1991)
v.41(2),257-259, June 1992

/Human capital//Knowledge economy//Business sector//Financial sector/

Review of: Kornai, J. The road to a free economy: shifting from a socialist system; the example of Hungary (1990)

v.41(2),260-262,June 1992

/Economic reform//Market//Hungary/

Review of: UNDP. Human development report, 1993 (1993)

v.42(4),284-287,Dec.1993

/Human development//Market//Governance//Community organizations/

Long, Frank

Manufacturing exports in the Caribbean and the new international division of labour

v38(1),115-131,March 1989

/Manufacturing//Exports//New international division of labour//Trinidad and Tobago//Barbados//Jamaica/

Looby, Akindele T.

An Assessment of Housing Affordability in Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2,

March/June 2017, pp. 133-157. Housing Affordability/Quality of Life/Cost of Living/Local Public Goods

Looney, R.

Structural origins of Mexican inflation, 1951-1980

v.34(3),165-198,Sept.1985

/Economic structure//Inflation//Mexico/

Looney, R.E.

A monetary approach to movements in Caribbean balance of payments

v.40(1)105-132, March 1991

/Balance of payments//IMF//Monetary policy//External debt/

Lovejoy, R.M.

The burden of Jamaican taxation, 1958: procedures and results

v.12(4),442-458, Dec.1963

/Taxation//Jamaica/

Lovell, C.R.

Review of: Miller, J.D. The Commonwealth in the world, 1958

v.8(4),451-457, Dec.1959

/Commonwealth/

Lowenthal, D.

Levels of West Indian government

v.11(4),363-391, Dec.1962

/Federation//Government//West Indies Federation/

The population of Barbados

v.6(4),445-501, Dec.1957

/Demography//Population//Barbados/

Review of: Ahmad, J. Natural resources in low income countries:
an analytical survey of socio-economic research 1960

v.10(3),376-377, Sept.1961

/Natural resources: bibliography/

Two Federations

v.6(2),185-196,June 1957

/Federation//West Indies Federation//United States/

Lutchman, H.A.

Administrative change in an ex-colonial setting: a study of
education administration in Guyana, 1961-64

v.19(1),26-56,March 1970

/Educational administration//Guyana/

M.F.

Review of: Carlebach, J. Juvenile prostitutes in Nairobi [n.d.]

v.12(2),229-230,June 1963

/Prostitution//Youth//Nairobi, Kenya/

MacDonald, L.D.

Motives and objectives of migration: selective migration and
preferences toward rural and urban life

v.17(4),417-434,Dec.1968

/Rural migration//Cuidad Guyana, Venezuela//Venezuela/

MacDougall, D.

The government financing of development: bold or cautious?

v.7(3),75-84,Sept.1958

/Balance of payments//Development finance//Development
plan//Economic development//Public finance/

MacEwan, Arthur

Notes and Comments

Puerto Rico: Suffering the “Dutch Disease” in Reverse. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/
December 2017, pp. 185-210.

MacFarlane, D.

The foundations for future production and export of West Indian
citrus
v.13(1),118-156, March 1964
/Citrus industry//Dominica//Grenada//Jamaica//St. Lucia//Trinidad
and Tobago/

MacFarlane, D.L.

Review of: Britnell, G.E. and Fowke, V.C. Canadian agriculture in
war and peace 1935-1950. 1962
v.12(1),86-89, March 1963
/Agriculture//Canada/

MacKenzie, R.W.

Research note on: A study of violence in the Caribbean
v.14(2),221-224, June 1965
/Violence/

MacLeod, Erin

Notes on a branding: Subject and object in “Brand Jamaica”. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2,
March/June 2017, pp. 79- 103.

Magnus, M.

Review of: Sinha, D.P. Food, nutrition and health in the
Caribbean: a time for reexamination (1995)

v.45(4),202-203,Dec.1996

/Nutrition//Chronic diseases//Caribbean/

Mahabir, Raghunath

Migration of Skilled Personnel in the CSME: A Case Study of Trinidad and Tobago. pp. 207-230. Freedom of movement/Labor migration/Conferences/Countries/Government officials/Artisans/International migration/Sustainable economic development/Sustainable development

Mahalik, James R.

Racism as a Predictor of Psychological Distress in a Sample of Trinidadian College Students. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 105-125. Psychological stress/Self esteem/African American culture/Institutional racism/Psychological research/Racial discrimination/Ethnic groups/Ancestry

Mahon, Robin

Linking Caribbean Ocean Governance Efforts to Global Arrangements. Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 107-130. Ocean Governance/Wider Caribbean Region/Global Regional Linkages/Regional Clusters

Mahon Roché

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, 239-260. Climate Services/Climate Risk Management/Resilience/Socio-Economic Development/Early Warning Information Systems

Malcolm McDonald, Sharon A.

The Jamaica Food Stamp Programme: The Beneficiaries' Viewpoint. Vol. 51, No. 4, December, 2002, pp. 211-241. Public assistance programs/Poverty/Economic benefits/Stamp collecting/ Dependents/Transportation costs/Income/Minimum wage/Food economics/Percentage Distributions

Mandle, J.R.

Neo-imperialism: an essay in definition; a comment on: Charle, E. 'The concept of neo-colonialism and its relation to rival economic systems'

v.16(3),318-325,Sept.1967

/Capitalism//Colonialism//Foreign trade//Imperialism//Socialism/

Notes and comments: The role of agriculture in self-reliant development

v.34(2),153-175,June 1985

/Agricultural development//Economic independence//Machine tool industry//Self reliance//Technological dependence/

Review of: Satchell, V.M. From plots to plantations: land transactions in Jamaica (1990)

v.40(1),177-178,March 1991

/Land ownership//Land tenure//Rural ares//History//Government policy//Jamaica/

Mandle, Jay R.

The Role of Migration in Caribbean Integration and Development. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 3-19. Economic integration/Human migration/Economic regions/ Region of integration/World Bank/Countries/Economic growth rate/Political integration

Manhertz, H.G.

An exploratory econometric model of Jamaica

v.20(2),198-226,June 1971

/Econometric models//Economic structure//Jamaica/

Manioc, Oliver

The Contribution of US Monetary Policy to Caribbean Business Cycles. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3,

June/September 2000, pp. 225-260. Real exchange rates/Supply shocks/Economic

fluctuations/ Monetary policy/Flexible exchange rates/Demand shocks/Fixed exchange

rates/Economic models/Interest rates/Real output

Manley, D.

The formal associations of a Negro community in Britain

v.4(3),231-244,Sept.1955

/Black community in Britain//Migrant
community//Britain//Liverpool/

Review of: Collins, S. Coloured minorities in Britain

v.7(4),247-249,Dec.1958

/Minority groups in Britain//Race relations//Britain/

Manley, D.R.

Mental ability in Jamaica

v.12(1),51-71,March 1963

/Academic performance//Common Entrance

Examinations//Intelligence//Moray House Test//Jamaica/

The School Certificate Examination, Jamaica, 1962

v.18(1),54-71,March 1969

/Cambridge School Certificate//Common Entrance

Examinations//Education//GCE A level examination//Moray House
Test//School Certificate Examination//Jamaica/

Manley, M.

Review of: Meeks, B. Caribbean revolutions and revolutionary
theory (1993)

v.42(1),199-204, March 1993

/Revolution//Revolutionary
theory//Radicalism//Cuba//Grenada//Nicaragua/

Mann, A.J.

Agricultural price stabilization policy in a developing economy:
the case of the Dominican Republic

v.26(2),190-201, June 1977

/Agricultural prices//Agricultural policy//Price
policy//Dominican Republic/

The Buenos Aires mini-enterprise sector

v.36(2),41-67, June 1987

/Small scale industry//Argentina//Buenos Aires/

Public expenditure patterns in the Dominican Republic and Puerto
Rico, 1930-1970

v.24(1),47-82, March 1975

/Public expenditure//Dominican Republic//Puerto Rico/

Mans, D.H.

Review of: Francis, A.A. Taxing the transnationals in the
struggle over bauxite (1981)

v.30(1),245-247, March 1981

/Bauxite industry//Multinational enterprises//Taxation/

Marcelle, Gillian

Technology Policy for Small Economies: Continuing Relevance for the Contemporary Caribbean – the Contribution of T. M. A. Farrell. Vol. 58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 47-76.
Technology Transfer/Emerging technology/Economic policy/Developing countries/
Economic development/Technological innovation/Technology planning/Business entities/Economic analysis

Mark, F.X.

Research note on: The working-class movement in Jamaica and
Trinidad
v.5(2),210-211,June 1956
/Labour movements//Trade union//Working class//Jamaica//Trinidad

Marquez, N.

Debt sustainability in the ECCB Area
v.49(2&3),77-108,June/Sept.2000
/Debt management//Banking policy//Interest rate//Eastern
Caribbean Central Bank/

Marquez, Natasha

Debt Sustainability in the ECCB Area. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 139-166. Debt Service/ External debt/Sustainable management/Exports/Debt contracts/Sustainable growth/Sustainable Banking/Arrearage/Creditors

Mars, P.

Ethnic conflict and political control: the Guyana case

39(3),65-94,Sept.1990

/Ethnicity//Politics//Race//Guyana/

The nature of political violence

v.24(2),221-238,June 1975

/Political violence//Guyana/

Review of: Converse, J.M. and Schuman, H. Conversations at
random: survey research as interviewers see it (1974)

v.23(3),483-487,Sept.1974

/Research method//Social research/

Marsh, Lauren

A Living Wage for Jamaica: Considerations for Calculation and Implementation. Vol. 66
No. 1 & 2, March/June 2017, pp. 239-259. Living Wage/Minimum Wage/Poverty
Line/Trade Union/Working Poor

Marshal, Michael

A Sectoral Analysis of E-Money Consumption and Growth. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3
June/September 2016, pp. 69-98. E-money/ Payment System/ Retail Payments

Marshall, Annecka

Reclaiming the Erotic Power of Black Women. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 61-90.
Lesbianism/Women/Black people/Bisexuality/Feminism/Men/Homophobia/Male
homosexuality/Queer culture

Marshall, B.

Review of: Price, R., ed. Maroon societies: rebel slave
communities in the Americas (1973)

v.25(2),184,June 1976

/Maroons/

Social stratification and the free coloured in the slave society
of the British Windward Islands

v.31(1),1-39,March 1982

/Free coloured//Slave society//Social stratification//Windward
Islands/

Marshall, D.I.

Vincentian contract labour migration to Barbados: the
satisfaction of mutual needs?

v.33(3),63-92,Sept.1984

/Contract labour//Labour supply//Migrant workers//Sugar
worker//Barbados//St. Vincent/

Marshall, I.

The national accounts of British Honduras

v.11(2),99-127,June 1962

/Economic structure//National accounts//Belize/

Marshall, O.R.

West Indian land law: conspectus and reform

v.20(1),1-14,March 1971

/Land legislation/

Marshall, W.K.

Notes on peasant development in the West Indies since 1838

v.17(3),252-263,Sept.1968

/Peasantry//Rural development/

A Review of: historical writing on the Commonwealth Caribbean
since c.1940

v.24(3),271-307,Sept.1975

/Historiography//History/

Marshall, Wayne

Bling-Bling for Rastafari: How Jamaicans Deal With Hip-Hop. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March
and June 2006, pp. 49-74. Hip hop dance/Hip hop music/Reggae/Hip hop
culture/Jamaican music/Rock music/Conspicuous consumption/Cultural
appropriation/African culture

Marston, D.

Jamaica's experience with indirect instruments: lessons for the
Caribbean

v.44(Special Issue),111-138,1995

/Monetary policy//Exchange rate/Currency board//Jamaica/

Martellaro, J.A.

Notes and comments: Business and economics as pre-law majors

v.33(4),125-149,Dec.1984

/Law: curriculum/

Martin, N.A.

Can Regional Cooperation Deliver Private Investments for the Water and Sanitation Sector in the Caribbean? Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. Economic regulation/Regional cooperation/Water management/Water supply/Private sector/Public utilities/ Investors/ Public sanitation

Martinez, Ivan Cesar

Book Review

"The Ralph Bunche Centenary Seminar" February 27, 2004. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 203-206

Mascoll, C.A.

The effects of changing Common External Tariff (CET) rates: the Barbados case

v.42(4),185-215,Dec.1993

/Common External Tariff//Protectionism//Cost of living//Public finance//Tariffs//Barbados/

Mason, Patrick L

Opting for Innovation: Selecting Highly Skilled Workers as a Competitive Strategy in the Jamaican Economy. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 115-150. Professional services/P values/Economic research/Business entities/Business innovation/Statistical significance/Human resources/Operating revenue/Null hypothesis

Massiah, J.

Establishing a programme of Women and Development Studies in the University of the West Indies

v.35(1),151-197,March 1986

/Woman//Women's studies//University of the West Indies/

Postscript: the utility of WICP research in social policy
formation
v.35(3),157-181,Sept.1986
/Social policy//Women in the Caribbean Project/

Women in the Caribbean Project: an overview
v.35(2),1-29,June 1986
/Women in the Caribbean Project/

Work in the lives of Caribbean women
v.35(2),177-239,June 1986
/Woman worker/

Matthias, R.

A simple approach to managing Trinidad and Tobago's commercial
banks' foreign currency exposure
v.50(3&4),259-281,Sept./Dec.2001
/Foreign exchange//Commercial banks//Financial
institutions//Trinidad and Tobago/

Matthias, Rudy

A Simple Approach to Managing Trinidad and Tobago's Commercial Banks' Foreign
Currency Exposure. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 259-281.
Currency/Commercial banks/ Bank capital/Investment risk/Bank assets/Foreign exchange
rate risk/Bank portfolios/Central banks/Risk management.

Maunder, W.F.

Kingston public passenger transport
v.2(4),5-36,March 1954
/Bus services//Transport//Urban transport//Jamaica//Kingston,

Jamaica/

Levels of Living: review article on: United Nations Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living. (1954)

v.3(3&4),350-356,Dec.1954

/Standard of living/

The new Jamaican emigration

v.4(1),38-63,March 1955

/Migration//Population increase//Britain//Jamaica/

Notes on the development of internal transport in Jamaica

v.3(2),161-185,Sept.1954

/Transport//Transport economics//Jamaica/

Review of: Moser, C.A. The measurement of levels of living with special reference to Jamaica 1957

v.8(2),209-213,June 1959

/Standard of living//Jamaica/

The significance of transport in the Jamaican economy: an estimate of gross expenditure on internal transport

v.3(1),39-63,June 1954

/Transport//Transport economics//Jamaica/

Maung, M.

Agricultural co-operation in Burma: a study on the value-orientation and effects of socio-economic action

v.14(4),321-338,Dec.1965

/Agricultural cooperatives//Burma/

Maurin, Alain

Quantitative Modelling of the Caribbean Macroeconomy For Forecasting and Policy Analysis: Problems and Solutions. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 1-47. Macroeconomic modelling/Forecasting models/Econometrics/Time series models/Computable equilibrium models/Keynesianism/Time series forecasting/ Economic sectors.

The Promise and the Peril: A Caribbean Perspective on the FTAA. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 183-194.

Mayers, J.M.

An analysis of household consumption in St. Kitts and Nevis
v.28(3),516-533,Sept.1979
/Consumer behaviour//Household consumption//Nevis//St. Kitts/

Review of: Luning, H.A. The economic transformation of family
rice-farming in Surinam (1969)
v.20(2),231-232,June 1971
/Rice farming//Rice industry/

McBain, H.

External financing of the Water Commission of Jamaica
v.30(1),171-196,March 1981
/Public utilities//Water Commission (Jamaica)//World
Bank//Jamaica/

Factors influencing the growth of financial services in Jamaica
v.46(2&3),131-167,Oct.1997
/Financial institutions//Growth//Tourism//Stabilization//Jamaica/

Government financing of economic growth and development in
Jamaica: problems and prospects

v.30(4),179-212,Dec.1990

/Public finance//Economic growth//Fiscal policy//Jamaica/

The impact of the bauxite-alumina MNCs on rural Jamaica:
constraints on development of small farmers in Jamaica

v.36(1),137-170,March 1987

/Agricultural policy//Bauxite industry//Small scale
farming//Jamaica/

The political economy of capital flows: the case of Jamaica

v.30(4),75-110,Dec.1981

/Capital movements//Foreign capital//Political economy//Jamaica/

Towards a viable water utility in Jamaica

v.34(1),77-96,March 1985

/National Water Commission (Jamaica)//Public utilities//Water
Commission (Jamaica)//Water supply//Jamaica/

McCalpin, Jermaine O.

Elections, Violence and the Democratic Process in Jamaica: 1944-2007 by Amanda Sives.

Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 169-172.

McCaw-Binns, Affette

Adverse Consequences of Uninformed Adolescent Sex in Jamaica: From STIs to
Pregnancy, Abortion and Maternal Death. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 145-166.

Adolescents/Pregnancy/Sexual intercourse/ Reproductive health/ Condoms/Adolescent
sexuality/ Health surveys/ Mothers/Fertility rates

McClean, A.W.

Some evidence on the demand for money in a small open economy:

Barbados

v.31(3),155-170,Sept.1982

/Econometric models//Money: demand//Barbados/

McClean, Evadne

Rising to the Challenge: A Content Analysis of Articles in Social Economic Studies 1953-1997. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 175-194. Socioeconomic status/Economic development/Monetary policy/Farm economics/Economic regions/Economic research/Political sociology/Political anthropology

Written into Amnesia? The Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Grenada. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 113-140. Reconciliation/ Amnesia/ Truth/ Forgiveness/Reality/Transitional justice/Democracy/Assassinations/Excavations/Prime ministers

McClean, W.

Notes and comments: The stability and predictive efficiency of the traditional money multiplier in the Jamaican context: a comment on Bourne's analysis

v.30(3),137-143,Sept.1981

/Econometric models//Money supply//Multiplier//Jamaica/

McConney, Patrick

Organizing For Good Fisheries Governance in the Caribbean Community (CARICOM).

Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 57-85. Caribbean/ Fisheries/ Governance/ Institutions/

Organization

McCoy, J.P.

Bauxite processing and employment: a case study
v.39(2),1-48,June 1990
/Bauxite industry//Employment//Input-output
analysis//Alumina//Jamaica/

McCree, Roy

Crisis, Chaos and Change – Part II: Introduction. Vol. 57, No. 2, June 2008, pp. 1-6.
AIDS/Same sex marriage/Political migration/ Economic hardship/Feminist
economics/International economics/Economic development/Social capital/Grenades

McCulloch, S.C.

Review of: Knaplund, P. Britain, Commonwealth and Empire,
1901-1955 (1956)
v.6(4),581-582,Dec.1957
/Commonwealth//Britain/

McDavid, Hilton

An Input-Output Analysis of the Jamaican Hospitality and Tourism Sector. Vol. 52, No. 1,
March 2003. pp. 161-184. Economic sectors/Tourism/ Hospitality/Input output
models/Health care economics/Value added/Gross domestic product/Hotels/Input output
analysis/Imports

Applying Economic Analysis to a Developing Country Health System. Vol. 51, No. 3,
September 2002, pp. 151-181. Economic analysis/Developing countries/Health care costs/
Economic benefits/Economic sectors/Cost efficiency/Psychoeducational intervention/
Economic systems.

Direct and Indirect Resource Utilisation by the Jamaican Construction Sector. Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 135-165. Economic sectors/Housing construction/Input output models/Economic growth rate/Gross domestic product/Value added/Resource Management

Impact of the Hospitality-Tourism Sector on the Jamaican Economy, 1974-1993: An Input-Output Approach. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 183-207. Economic sectors/Farm exports/Health care economics/ Hotels/Heritage tourism/Mass tourism/Bauxite/Quarrying

The Determinants of FDI in Small Developing Nation States: An Exploratory Study. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 79-104. Foreign direct investments/Developing countries/Causality/Economic growth/World Bank/Market size/Socioeconomics/International economics

McElroy, J.L.

The economic impact of retirement tourism in Montserrat: some provisional evidence
v.41(2),127-152,June 1992
/Tourism//Economic conditions//Retirement tourism//Montserrat/

The social and economic propensity for political dependence in the insular Caribbean
v.44(2&3),167-193,June/Sept.1995
/Decolonization//Self-rule//Dependency economics//Economic development//Independence//Social conditions/

McFarlane, D.

A comparative study of incentive legislation in the Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Barbados and Jamaica, with particular reference to industrial incentive and hotel aid laws
v.13(3),Suppl. Sept.1964
/Hotels Aid Law//Incentive legislation//Barbados//Jamaica//Leeward Islands//Windward Islands/

The future of the banana industry in the West Indies: an assessment of supply prospects for 1965 and 1975
v.13(1),38-93,March 1964
/Banana industry/

McIntosh, A.

Review of: LePage, R.B. and deCamp, D. Jamaican creole (1960)
v.9(4),469-470,Dec.1960
/Creole languages//Languages//Jamaica/

McIntosh, C.

Review of: Geier, G. Food security policy in Africa between disaster relief and structural adjustment: reflections on conception and effectiveness of policies: the case of Tanzania
[n.d.]
v.45(4),200-202,Dec.1996
/Food security//Food policy//Consumption//Decision making//Tanzania/

Review of: Jones, J., Gay, J., Loving, A., Standbury, P.,

DeVoest, C. Hunger 1990: a report on the state of world hunger
(1990)
v.41(2),264-266,June 1992
/Hunger//Military expenditure/

McIntyre, A.

CARICOM and the WTO
v.49(1),83-112,March 2000
/CARICOM//WTO//International trade//Trade policy//Uruguay Round
Agreements/

Finance, growth and the balance of trade in OECS countries
v.35(4),177-212,Dec.1986
/Balance of trade//Economic growth//Economic
models//Multiplier//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States/

McIntyre, Arnold

CARICOM and the WTO. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 83-112. Developing
countries/ Tariffs/Market access/Exports/Developed countries/International
agreements/Economic liberalization/Agricultural products/Subsidies

Copyright and Music in the Digital Age: Prospect and Implications for the Caribbean. Vol.
49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 53-81. Copyrights/Music industry/Berne
Convention/Caribbean music/ Developing countries/Musical performance/Economic
regulation

Book Review

Essays on the Theory of Plantation Economy: A Historical and Institutional Approach to
Caribbean Economic Development by Lloyd Best, Kari Polanyi Levitt. Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September 2011, pp. 203-314

McKenzie, H.

The educational experiences of Caribbean women

v.35(3),65-105,Sept.1986

/Education//Woman/

Review of: Moore, B. Social origins of dictatorship and democracy
(1966)

v.19(3),424-427,Sept.1970

/Agricultural sector//Communism//Democracy//Modernization/

McKenzie, H.I.

Plural society debate: some comments on a recent contribution

(Despres, L. "The implications of nationalist politics in British

Guiana ... cultural theory" (1964)

v.15(1),53-60,March 1966

/Plural society//Guyana/

Reported illness and its treatment in a Jamaican community

v.16(3),262-279,Sept.1967

/Health services//Hermitage, Jamaica//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Review of: Comitas, L. Caribbeana 1900-1965: a topical
bibliography (1968)

v.20(1),105-109,March 1971

/Caribbeana: bibliography//Reference material/

Review of: Davison, R.B. Commonwealth immigrants (1964)

v.14(2),231-232,June 1965

/Commonwealth//Migrant workers//Racial discrimination//Britain/

Review of: Jayawardena, C. Conflict and solidarity in a Guianese plantation 1963

v.12(3),388-390,Sept.1963

/East Indians//Social conflict//Sugar estate//Sugar worker//Guyana/

Review of: Senior, C. The Puerto Ricans, strangers - then neighbors (1965)

v.14(3),281-282,Sept.1965

/Migration//Puerto Ricans in the United States/

McKenzie, M.-A.

Institutional developments and prospects for the 21st century:

central bank independence, Caribbean monetary union and

separation of financial sector supervision

v.50(3&4),49-73,Sept./Dec.2001

/Central banks/Institution building//Financial

management//Monetary areas/

Mckenzie, Mark-Anthony

Institutional Developments and Prospects for the 21 St Century: Central Bank

Independence, Caribbean Monetary Union and Separation of Financial Sector

Supervision. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 49-73. Central

banks/ Governors/Monetary unions/ Central bank independence/Financial institutions/

Price stability/ Banking legislation/ Banking regulation

McKenzie, Matthew

Love on a Continuum. Vol. 60, No. 1, March 2011, pp. 111-136. Men/Lesbianism/Sexual

intercourse/Bisexuality/Women/Gender roles/Gay communities/Dresses/Homosexual relationships

McKenzie, Rex A.

In Ponzi's Image. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 171-203. Investors/Informal sector/Pyramid schemes/Capitalism/Fraud/ World economy/Economic development/ Gross domestic product/Workforce

McKigney, J.I.

Review of: Brown, L.R. Seeds of change: the green revolution and development in the 1970s (1970)
v.20(2),230-231,June 1971
/Agricultural economics//Food economics//Green revolution//Population increase/

McKoy, Derrick V.

Known Knowns: Corruption in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 1-22. Government corruption/Political corruption/Public sector/Governance/Judicial corruption/Developing countries/Police corruption/Government officials/Treaties

Measuring the Utility of Institutional Reform in the Public Service. Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 11-41. Government services/Public administration/Public sector/Administrative agencies/Customers/T tests/Economic development/Statistical variance/Statistical discrepancies/Governance

McLean, A.W.

A further comment on conventional money multiplier
v.34(3), 259-264, Sept.1985

/Econometric models//Money//Multiplier//Jamaica/

Pricing policy in the distributive sector in Barbados

v.30(3),63-75,Sept.1981

/Business sector//Distributive sector//Price policy//Barbados/

McLean, Roger

Sexual Behaviour Surveys and HIV/AIDS: A Case Study of Guyana and Suriname. Vol.

55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 78-106. AIDS/Condoms/Sexual intercourse/ HIV/

Homosexuality/ Bisexuality/ Human sexual behavior/HIV infections/Men

McLennon, Mekeina

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018,

pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small

Data/Community Data

McLeod, D.

The personal income tax in Jamaica

v.18(3),254-262,Sept.1969

/Income tax//Jamaica/

McLeod, J.C.

Household food consumption behaviour in St. James, Jamaica

v.37(3),213-235,Sept.1988

/Food consumption//Household consumption//Jamaica//St. James,

Jamaica/

McLeod, Michelle

Breaking the Barriers: Entrepreneurship, Enterprise, Competitiveness and Growth in the Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 1-13. Entrepreneurship/ Enterprise/Competitiveness/ Small Business/ Small Island Developing States

McLoughlin, P.F.M.

The Sudan's Gezira Scheme: an economic profile
v.12(2),179-199,June 1963
/Agricultural projects//Irrigation//Gezira Scheme, Sudan//Sudan/

McLure, C.E.

The incidence of Jamaican taxes, 1971-72
v.29(1),101-133,March 1980
/Taxation//Jamaica/

McMorris, C.S.

Research note on: A study of agricultural credit for small farmers
v.4(1),109,March 1955
/Agricultural credit//Small scale farming/

Research note on: Report on a sample survey of farms in the Yallahs improvement area: a comment
v.4(2),184-187,June 1955
/Agricultural research//Farming systems//Yallahs Valley Land Authority//Jamaica/

Small-farm financing in Jamaica

v.6(3) suppl. Sept.1957

/Agricultural economics//Small scale farming//Jamaica/

McNaughton, Maurice

Barriers to Entrepreneurship and Innovation: An Institutional Analysis of Mobile Banking in Jamaica and Kenya. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 99-131.

Entrepreneurship/Enterprise/ Innovation/ Institutions/Endowment

McNeal, Keith E.

Review Essay

Transgressive Bodies, Caribbean Sexualities, and Queer Feminisms Vol. 65 No. 4,

December 2016, pp. 131-144.

Medine, Ambica

Social Entrepreneurship Practices for Accountability of NPOS in Small Island Economies:

Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. Social

Entrepreneurship/ Social and Financial Performance/Accountability/Non-profits

Meeks, B.

The implicit theory in Carl Stone's practical political science

v.45(1),1-26, March 1996

/Stone, Carl//Political science//Jamaica/

Re-reading *The Black Jacobins*: James, the dialectic and the revolutionary conjuncture

v.43(3),75-103, Sept.1994

/James, C.L.R.//Black Jacobins//Haitian
Revolution//Revolution//Marxism/

Review essay: Aya, Rod. Rethinking revolutions and collective
violence: studies on concept, theory and method (1990)
v.41(1),213-222, March 1992
/Revolution//Political behaviour//Violence/

Review of: Thomas, C.Y. The authoritarian state and revolutionary
democracy
v38(1),161-185, March 1989
/Authoritarianism//States//Revolutionary democracy//Grenada/

Meeks, Brian

Notes & Comments

Envisioning Caribbean Futures. Vol. 52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 165-187.

The Dudus Events in Jamaica and the Future of Caribbean Politics. Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September/December 2011, pp. 183-202. Political parties/Police/Democracy/Crop
gleaning/Politicians/Urban violence/Political elections/Street gangs/Extradition/Violent
crimes

The Squall as Metaphor in Stormy Grenada. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013,
pp. 9-13. Squalls/Political revolutions/Prime ministers/Memory recall/Recall elections

Meeks-Gardner, Julie

Jamaican Children's Reports of Violence at School and Home. Vol. 52, No. 4, December
2003. pp. 121-140. School violence/ Mothers/Domestic violence/Child nutrition/Violent
crimes/Teachers/ Urban violence/Bullying/Human aggression/Adolescents.

Parenting Strategies among Jamaican Parents of Aggressive Children. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 87-106. Caregivers/Child rearing/Child discipline/Child care/Parents/Children/Marital status/Child abuse/Age distribution

Meier, G.M.

Effects of a customs union on economic development

v.9(1),29-36, March 1960

/Customs unions//Economic development/

Export stimulation, import substitution and Latin American development

v.10(1),42-62, March 1961

/Export stimulation//Import substitution//Latin America/

Progress and problems of the development decade

v.15(4),285-304, Dec. 1966

/Development decade//Economic development//Economic growth/

Review of: Girvan, N.P. et al. Rethinking development, edited by

J. Wedderburn (1991)

v.41(1),242-247, March 1992

/Development indicators//Economic development//Social development//Development theory/

Review of: Hoffman, W.G. The growth of industrial economies 1958

v.8(3),311-313, Sept. 1959

/Economic growth//Industrial economics/

Meighoo, K.

Curry goat as a metaphor for the Indian/Jamaican future

v.48(3),43-59,Sept.1999

/Cultural identity//Race relations//Class//Jamaica/

Review essay: LaGuerre, John Gaffar. Basdeo Panday: a political biography (2000)

v.51(2),205-210,June 2002

/Panday, Basdeo//Plural society//Political leadership//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Boxill, I. Ideology and Caribbean integration (1993)

v.43(2),176-178,June 1994

/CARICOM//Regional integration//Ideologies/

Review of: Henry, P. and Buhle, P., eds. C.L.R. James's Caribbean (1992)

v.42(4),287-292,Dec.1993

/James, C.L.R.//Politics//Caribbean/

Review of: Price, R. Alabi's world (1990)

v.42(2&3),311-317,June/Sept.1993

/Saramaka//Alabi//Slavery//Missionaries//Surinam//Netherlands/

Meighoo, Kirk

Review Essay

Basdeo Panday: A Political Biography by John Gaffar LaGuerre. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 205-210

Mhorndike, T.

The politics of inadequacy: a study of the associated statehood negotiations and constitutional arrangements for the Eastern Caribbean, 1965-67
v.28(3),597-617,Sept.1979
/Associated States, West Indies//Constitutional development//Decolonization//Eastern Caribbean/

Micklin, M.

Population policies in the Caribbean: present status and emerging issues
v.43(2),1-32,June 1994
/Population policy//Population trends//Demographic analyses//Economic indicators//Social indicators//Fertility//Teenage pregnancy//Ageing/

Midgett, D.K.

Notes and comments: Revisions in West Indian family studies: a critique of Rubenstein's contribution
v.27(4),507-514,Dec.1978
/Family/

Rationalizing underdevelopment. Review article on: Weisbrod, B.A. et al. Disease and economic development: the impact of parasitic diseases in St. Lucia (1973)
v.26(1),104-112,March 1977
/Bilharzia//Diseases//Economic development//Parasitic diseases//Productivity//Schistosomiasis//Underdevelopment//St. Lucia/

Midgett, Douglas

Cuckoo Politics Revisited: The Failure of the St. Kitts-Nevis Constitution. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 41-66. Labor parties/Voting/Secessionism/Political candidates/ Government officials/State elections/Polls

Miller, Dame Billie

Capturing the Moment: The Barbados Experience of Abortion Law Reform - An Interview with Dame Billie Miller. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 39-58. Women/Pregnancy/Law reform/Parliaments/Family planning/Reproductive health/Men/Abortion/Womens health Parliamentary debate

Miller, E.L.

Body image, physical beauty and colour among Jamaican adolescents
v.18(1),72-89, March 1969

/Race//Somatic norm image//Youth//Jamaica/

Experimenter effect and the reports of Jamaican adolescents on
beauty and body image

v.21(4),353-390, Dec.1972

/Experimenter effect//Race//Social research//Somatic norm
image//Youth//Jamaica/

Review of: Bacchus, M.K. Utilization, misuse and development of
human resources in the early West Indian colonies [1990]

v.41(1),263-268, March 1992

/Education//Human resource development/

Review of: Mincy, R.B. Nurturing young black males (1994)

v.43(4),253-260,Dec.1994

/Black men//Youth services/

Review of: Mincy, Ronald B. Nurturing young black males. (1994)

v.44(1),207-213,March 1995

/BLack men//Youth service/

Review of: Peters, B.F. The emergence of community, state and national colleges in the OECS member countries: an institutional analysis (1993)

v.42(2/3),317-321,June/Sept.1993

/Tertiary education//Educational systems//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States/

Self evaluation among Jamaican high school girls

v.22(4),407-426,Dec.1973

/Pupil//Race//Secondary education//Self evaluation//Social status//Youth//Jamaica/

Miller, M.

Review of: Yousefi, N. Religion and revolution in the modern world: Ali Shari'ati's Islam and Persian revolution (1995)

v.44(2&3),402-407,June/Sept.1995

/Persian revolution//Islam//Fundamentalism//Religion/

Miller, O. Alexander

Colonial Capital: Advances in Understanding Caribbean Migration Experiences. Vol. 57,
No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 157-180. Colonialism/Lower class/ Deportation/
Capital accumulation/Socioeconomics/Return migration/ Etiquette/Parents

Millette, J.

Review article of Mordecai, J. The West Indies: the federal
negotiations (1968)

v.18(4),408-420,Dec.1969

/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Mills, A.E.

Review of: Harris, R. and Seldon, A. Advertising in action 1962

v.12(1),93-94,March 1963

/Advertising/

Mills, C.W.

Getting out of the cave: tension between democracy and elitism in
Marx's theory of cognitive liberation

v.39(1),1-50,March 1990

/Democracy//Elitism//Marxism//People's Revolutionary Government
(Grenada)//Grenada/

Race and class: conflicting or reconcilable paradigms?

v.36(2),69-108,June 1987

/Cultural pluralism//Plural society//Race//Social class/

Revisionist ontologies: theorizing white supremacy

v.43(3),105-134,Sept.1994

/White Supremacy//Racism//Ontology//Racial
discrimination//Epistemology/

Mills, D.O.

The relationship between population, resources and output with
special attention to migration: a comment

v.7(3),33,Sept.1958

/Migration//Population/

Mills, F.

Notes and comments: A methodological note: malpractices in the
analysis of contingency tables in social science research

v.27(3),342-349,Sept.1978

/Contingency table//Research method//Statistical analysis/

Mills, F.L.

Production relationships among small-scale farmers in St. Kitts

v.25(2),153-167,June 1976

/Agricultural production//Small scale farming/

Mills, G.E.

The administration of public enterprise: Jamaica and
Trinidad-Tobago

v.30(1),45-74,March 1981

/Public enterprise//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

The attitudes and behaviour of the senior civil service in
Jamaica

v.23(2),311-343,June 1974

/Civil service//Jamaica/

Issues of public policy and public administration in the
Commonwealth Caribbean: introduction and synthesis

v.23(2),v-ix,June 1974

/Public administration//Public policy/

Public administration in the Commonwealth Caribbean: evolution,
conflicts and challenges. Preface

v.19(1),1-3, March 1970

/Public Administration/

Public administration in the Commonwealth Caribbean: evolution,
conflicts and challenges. Introduction

v.19(1),5-25,March 1970

/Public administration/

Public policy and private enterprise in the Commonwealth
Caribbean

v.23(2),216-241,June 1974

/Private enterprise//Public policy/

Mills, G.E., ed.

Issues of public policy and public administration in the
Commonwealth Caribbean

v.23(2), June 1974

/Public administration//Public policy/

Milne, R.S.

Politics, ethnicity and class in Guyana and Malaysia

v.26(1),18-37, March 1977

/Ethnicity//Politics//Race//Social class//Guyana//Malaysia/

Minto-Coy, Indiana D.

Barriers to Entrepreneurship and Innovation: An Institutional Analysis of Mobile Banking

In Jamaica and Kenya. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 99-131.

Entrepreneurship/Enterprise/ Innovation/Institutions/Endowment

Breaking the Barriers: Entrepreneurship, Enterprise, Competitiveness and Growth in the

Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 1-13. Entrepreneurship/

Enterprise/Competitiveness/ Small Business/ Small Island Developing States

Mintz, S.W.

(Working papers on Caribbean social organization): a final note

v.10(4),528-535,Dec.1961

/Social organisation/

The Jamaican internal marketing pattern: some notes and

hypotheses

v.4(1),95-103, March 1955

/Agricultural marketing//Higglering//Jamaica/

Puerto Rican emigration: a threefold comparison

v.4(4),311-325,Dec.1955

/Migration//Puerto Ricans in Hawaii//Puerto Ricans in New

York//Puerto Ricans in St. Croix/

Review article on Lewis, G.K. Puerto Rico: freedom and power in

the Caribbean [n.d.]
v.13(4),508-517,Dec.1964
/Colonialism//Politics//Puerto Rico/

Review of: Smith, R.T. The negro family in British Guiana. 1956
v.7(4),242-245,Dec.1958
/Family//Guyana/

Mintz, S.W. ed.

Working papers on Caribbean social organization
v.10(4),380-385,Dec.1961
/Social organisation/

Misir, Prem

Notes and Comments

The Truth about Democracy & Economic Development. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006,
pp. 208-211

Misra, P.K.

Societies without restraint and conservation. Review essay:
Premdas, R., ed. The enigma of ethnicity (1993)
v.44(2&3),365-374,June/Sept.1995
/Ethnicity//Race//Politics//Race relations/

Mitchell, D.

Review of: Ruggles, P. Drawing the line: alternative poverty
measures and their implications for public policy (1990)
v.41(1),269-272, March 1992

/Poverty//United States/

Review of: Smeeding, T. et al., eds. Poverty, inequality and
income distribution in comparative perspective: the Luxembourg
Income Study (1990)

v.41(1),272-275, March 1992

/Poverty//Luxembourg income study//Inequality//Income
distribution/

Mitchell, I.

Correlates of consumer shopping behaviour in the Cooperative
Socialist Republic of Guyana

v.34(2),26-68, June 1985

/Consumer behaviour//Shopping//Guyana/

Mitchell, I.J.

Review of: Bacchus, M.K. Education as and for legitimacy:
development in West Indian education between 1846 and 1895 (1994)

v.45(1),197-201, March 1996

/Education//West Indies/

Mitchell, I.S.

Correlates of consumer banking behaviour in the Socialist
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

v.28(2),397-430, June 1979

/Banking//Consumer behaviour//Guyana/

Correlates of consumer banking behaviour in the Socialist

Cooperative Republic of Guyana
v.29(2&3),56-88,June/Sept.1980
/Banking//Consumer behaviour//Guyana/

Mitchell, Wayne

Measuring the Efficiency of Public Sector Investment Management Systems—The Case of Antigua and Barbuda. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 159-203. Institutions and Growth/Project Evaluation/Infrastructure/Budgets

Mitchelmore, M.C.

Gender, nutrition and school achievement in Jamaica
v.42(2&3),117-134,June/Sept.1993
/Gender//Children//Educational achievement//Primary schools//Nutrition//Jamaica/

Mithun, J.S.

Review of: Van Sertima, I. The African presence in ancient America: they came before Columbus (1976)
v.27(3),370-373,Sept.1978
/African seafarer//Phoenicians//PreColumbian America/

Review of: Wilson, P.J. Crab antics: the social anthropology of English-speaking negro societies of the Caribbean (1973)
v.27(2),232-234,June 1978
/Anthropology//Crab antics//Social anthropology/

Modeste, N.

The determinants of the real exchange rate: the experience of

Barbados

v.43(4),183-196,Dec.1994

/Foreign exchange

rates//Inflation//Wages//Production//Prices//Barbados/

An empirical test of the McKinnon model of financial unrepresion
and economic growth: the experience of some Caribbean countries

v.42(2&3),81-93,June/Sept.1993

/Economic growth//Savings//Economic

models//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidd and Tobago/

Mohamed, Wazir

Book Review

Barack Obama and Twenty-First Century Politics: A Revolutionary Moment in the USA by

Horace Campbell. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 216-220.

Mohammed, Anne-Marie

Do Victims of Crime Fear Crime More? Empirical Evidence from the Survey of Living
Conditions (2005) of Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 127-14. Fear of
crime/Crime victims/Criminal justice/ Crime reporting/ Police/ Violent crimes/ Crimes
against the person/Property crimes/Anxiety/Drug related crimes

Growth Impulses and Trade Integration: Determining which Trade Partners offer the Most
Optimal External Growth Impulse for the Region. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp.
1-32. Spillover Growth/CARIFORUM-EU Economic Partnership Agreement/Innovation
Accounting

The Impact of Crime on Tourist Arrivals—A Comparative Analysis of Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 153-176. Violent crimes/Property crimes/Mass tourism/Crime impact/Crime reporting/Ecotourism/Gross domestic product/Economic sectors/Urban crime

Mohammed, P.

Nuancing the feminist discourse in the Caribbean

v.43(3),135-167,Sept.1994

/Feminist theory//Gender equality//Nugent, Lady Maria//Slave society//Class//Race//Patriarchy/

Review of: Dench, G. The frog, the prince and the problem of men (1994)

v.44(1),215-220,March 1995

/Feminism//Gender differences//Gender roles//Men/

Mohammed, Patricia

Like Sugar in Coffee: Third Wave Feminism and the Caribbean. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 5-30. Men/Masculinity/Third wave feminism/Mothers/Second wave feminism/Womens rights/Womens rights movements/Gender equality

Book Review

Music, Media and Adolescent Sexuality in Jamaica by Marcia Forbes. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 231-233.

Mohan, Preeya Shalini

CARICOM Foreign Direct Investment Flows. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 281-306. Foreign direct investments/Investors/Databases/Corporate mergers/Free trade/Economic development/Gravity models/Estimators

Small Nations, Dislocations, Transformations: Sustainable Development in SIDS. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 1-3.

Montauban, Jean Gabriel

The Contribution of US Monetary Policy to Caribbean Business Cycles. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 225-260. Real exchange rates/Supply shocks/Economic fluctuations/ Monetary policy/Flexible exchange rates/Demand shocks/Fixed exchange rates/Economic models/Interest rates/Real output

Montgomery, J.D.

Recent turbulence in emerging capital markets: lessons for financial policy
v.45(2&3),89-107,June/Sept.1996
/Crisis//Emerging market//Financial market//Mexico/

Moore, F.A.

Review essay: West Indian Commission. Time for action: report of the independent West Indian Commission: new directions for CARICOM? (1992)
v.43(2),149-172,June 1994
/West Indian Commission//CARICOM//Regional integration//International trade//International relations//Social conditions//Political conditions//Economic conditions/

Moore, Winston

Comparative Advantage and Green Goods in the Caribbean. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 59-90. Comparative advantage/Green economics/Sustainable development/Renewable energy/Ecological sustainability/Exports/Sustainable agriculture/Economic hardship/Sustainable economic development/International trade

Central Banking in a Small Open Economy: Policy Evaluation and Challenges. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 109-126. Monetary policy/ Central banks/Economic models/Output gaps/Bank credit/Credit policies/ Open economies/ Exchange rates/Standard deviation

Quantitative Assessment of the Financial System – the Barbados Case. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 49-68. Central banks/Bank assets/Bank liquidity/Bank capital/Commercial banks/Forecasting models/Bank loans/Bank markets/Profit forecasting/Economic forecasting models

Morgan, Marc

Celebrity Personality Rights in Jamaica: A Path for Development. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 99-125. Celebrities/Privacy rights/Economic benefits/Torts/ Plaintiffs/Right to privacy/ Legal consent/Economic development/Trademarks

Morris, Floyd

An Inclusive, Equitable and Prosperous Caribbean the Case of Persons with Disabilities
Floyd Morris. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 95-119. Persons with Disabilities/
CRPD/English-Speaking Caribbean/SDGs

Morrison, B.L.

The feasibility of establishing a system of social indicators in
the Commonwealth Caribbean

v.49(4),107-154,Dec.2000

Social indicators//Poverty//Unemployment//Infant
mortality//Educational policy//Child care/

Morrison, Berris L.

The Feasibility of Establishing a System of Social Indicators in the Commonwealth
Caribbean. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 107-154. Poverty/Child care/Social
research/Elementary schools/Infant mortality rates/ Countries/ Unemployment/
Censuses/Economic indicators.

Morrissey, M.

Review of: Atlas d'Haiti (1985)

v.36(3),229-230,Sept.1987

/Atlas//Haiti/

Morrissey, M.P.

A rural-urban stratification of Jamaica for sampling procedures

v.33(4),101-123,Dec.1984

/Rural/urban stratification//Rural areas//Sampling//Urban
areas//Jamaica/

Mosquera, Mauricio

The US Food Safety Modernization Act: Implications for Caribbean Exporters. Vol. 62,
No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 151-176. Food safety/Imports/Food law/Farm exports/Food
supply/Exporters/Food security/Agri-food industry/Developing countries

Mulchansingh, V.C.

Review of: Thomas, B. Migration and urban development (1972)

v.23(3),489-491,Sept.1974

/Migration//Urban development/

Mullings, B.

Review of: Bolles, A. Sister Jamaica: a study of women, work and households in Kingston, Jamaica (1996)

v.45(4),195-197,Dec.1996

/Working women//Household//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Munroe, T.

Caribbean politics and the Faculty of Social Sciences

v.33(1),59-81,March 1984

/Politics//UWI. Faculty of Social Sciences/

Contemporary Marxist movements: assessing WPJ prospects in Jamaica

v.36(3),1-35,Sept.1987

/Communism//Marxism//Workers Party of Jamaica//Jamaica/

Democracy and democratization: global and Caribbean perspectives on reform and research

v.46(1),31-55,March 1997

/Democracy//Democratization//Reform//Politics//Research//Globalization/

Review essay: Huntington, S.P. The third wave: democratization in

the late twentieth century (1991)
v.43(3),206-221,Sept. 1994
/Democracy//World politics//Political systems/

Review of: Lewis, G.K. The growth of the modern West Indies
(1968)
v.18(3),308-312,Sept.1969
/Government//Politics//Social change/

Review of: Panton, D. Jamaica's Michael Manley: the great
transformation, 1972-92 (1993)
v.42(1),195-199,March 1993
/Manley, Michael//Political leadership//People's National Party
Jamaica//Political change//Jamaica/

The midst, not the end of history. Review essay on: Fukuyama, F.
The end of history and the last man (1992)
v.42(4),241-262,Dec.1993
/Liberal democracy//Universal history//Democracy//Political
theory/

Murthy, Nittala

An Assessment of the Problem of Irregular School Attendance among Primary School
Children In Jamaica School attendance. Vol. 52, No. 1 March 2003, pp. 119-160.
Women's education/School age children/Demography/Elementary
schools/Reasoning/Parents/Parishes/Demographic economics

Muschkin, C.G.

Return migrant status and income attainment in Puerto Rico
v.42(1),149-170,March 1993

/Remigration//Migration//Income//Puerto Rico/

Myers, G.C.

Migration and modernization: the case of Puerto Rico, 1950-60

v.16(4),425-431,Dec.1967

/Migration//Modernization//Puerto Rico/

Myint, H.

Education and economic development

v.14(1),8-20,March 1965

/Economic development//Education/

Nag, M.

Pattern of mating behaviour, emigration and contraceptives as
factors affecting human fertility in Barbados

v.20(2),111-133,June 1971

/Contraceptives//Family

planning//Fertility//Mating//Migration//Barbados/

Nair, Nisha

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No.

1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/ Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/ Religious

prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Najjar, A.

Estimating a national savings series for Trinidad and Tobago,
1970-1983

v.34(4),165-197,Dec.1985

/Savings//Trinidad and Tobago/

Nash, E.F.

Trading problems of the British West Indies

v.7(3),120-135,Sept.1958

/Foreign trade/

Nash, J.

Social resources of a Latin American peasantry: the case of a
Maya Indian community

v.15(4),353-367,Dec.1966

/Cultural resources//Economic resources//Maya

Indian//Peasantry//Social resources//Chiapas,

Mexico//Mexico//Tzotzontahal, Mexico/

Nash, M.

Political relations in Guatemala

v.7(1),65-75,March 1958

/Dual society//Indians//Ladino//Political systems//Guatemala/

The role of village schools in the process of cultural and
economic modernization

v.14(1),131-143,March 1965

/Primary education//Rural school//Burma//Guatemala//Mexico/

Nembhard, Nadine

Organizing For Good Fisheries Governance in the Caribbean Community (CARICOM).
Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 57-85. Caribbean/ Fisheries/ Governance/ Institutions/
Organization

Neptune, Harvey

Review Essay

Romance, Tragedy and, Well, Irony: Some Thoughts on David Scott's Conscripts of
Modernity Conscripts of Modernity: The Tragedy of Colonial Enlightenment by David
Scott. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 165-181.

Nettleford, R.

Caribbean thoroughbred: thoughts on the biography of H.O.B.
Wooding. Review of: Ryan, S. Pursuit of honour: the life and
times of H.O.B. Wooding (1990)
v.40(2),153-160, June 1991
/Wooding, H.O.B./

Cultural identity and the arts: new horizons for Caribbean social
sciences?
v.38(2),235-263, June 1989
/Arts//Culture//Cultural identity/

Manley and the politics of Jamaica: towards an analysis of
political change in Jamaica, 1938-1968
v.20(3),Suppl. Sept.1971
/Manley, Norman Washington/Political change//Politics//Jamaica/

Review of: Meeks, B. Narratives of resistance: Jamaica, Trinidad,
the Caribbean (2000)

v.49(4),263-268,Dec.2000

/Social change//Jamaica//Trinidad//Caribbean/

Nevadomsky, J.

Economic organization, social mobility and changing social status
among the East Indians in rural Trinidad

v.33(3),31-62,Sept.1984

/East Indians//Economic organization//Rural sociology//Social
mobility//Social status//Trinidad/

Social change and the East Indians in rural Trinidad: a critique
of methodologies

v.31(1),90-126,March 1982

/East Indians//Social change//Trinidad and Tobago/

Newland, Arthur

Rastafari in the Grenada Revolution. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 205-
226. Political revolutions/Marxism/Communities/Bourgeois/Liberation movements/
Authoritarianism/Native culture/Prime ministers/Leninism/Rumors

Newman, P.

Development for everyman (A review article of Bauer, P.T. and
Yamey, B.S. The economics of under-developed countries 1957;
Meier, G.M. and Baldwin, R.E. Economic development: theory,
history, policy 1957)

v.8(2),197-205,June 1959

/Economic development/

The economic future of British Guiana

v.9(3),263-296,Sept.1960

/Development plans//Guyana/

Epilogue on British Guiana

v.10(1),35-41,March 1961

/Development plans//Guyana/

Niaah, Jalani

'Ace' Of the Dancehall Space: A Preliminary Look at U Roy's Version and Subversion in Sound. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 167-189. Popular dance/Popular music/Reggae/Police/Jamaican music/Disc jockeying/Caribbean dances/Musical forms

Nicholls, D.

Review of: Castor, S. La ocupacion norteamericana de Haiti y sus consecuencias, 1915-1934. (1971)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Foreign policy//Haiti//United States/

Review of: Charles, P. Haiti: radiografia de una dictadura (1969)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Facism//Haiti/Duvalier, Francois/

Review of: Diederich, B. and Burt, A. Papa Doc (1970)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Haiti/Duvalier, Francois/

Review of: Hurbon, L. Dieu dans le vaudou Haitien (1972)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Voodoo//Haiti/

Review of: Manigat, L. Statu quo en Haiti? (1971)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Despotism//Facism//Underdevelopment//Haiti/Duvalier, Francois/

Review of: Rotberg, R. Haiti: the politics of squalor (1971)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Political psychology//Haitian revolution//Haiti/

Review of: Schmidt, H. The United States occupation of Haiti

1915-1934. (1972)

v.22(2),303-306,June 1973

/Foreign policy//Haiti//United States/

Nicholls, G.

Central banking in the context of a currency union: a case study
of the ECCB

v.50(3&4),75-107,Sept./Dec.2001

/Central banks//Monetary areas//Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/

Nicholls, Garth

Central Banking in the Context of a Currency Union: A Case Study of the ECCB. Vol. 50,
Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 75-107. Central banks/ Monetary unions/
Bank liquidity/ Commercial banks/Central banking/ Commercial regulation/ Commercial
banking/Foreign assets/ Currency

Nicholson, Lawrence

Book Review

Entrepreneurial Family Firms by Frank Hoy, Promodita Sharma. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 141-142.

Jamaican Family-Owned Businesses: Homogeneous or Non-Homogeneous? Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 7-29. Family members/Corporations/Ethnic groups/Gross domestic product/Jurisdiction/Countries/Family papers/Corporate governance

Knowledge Management Systems for Small Family-Owned Businesses—The Case of the English-speaking Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 135-159.

Family-Owned Businesses, Design Science, Knowledge Management System, English-Speaking Caribbean

Nicholls, N.V.

Financial intermediation and development: a development banker's retrospective

v.48(1&2),69-90,Oct.1999

/Development banks//Developing countries/

Nicholson, Lawrence A.

Improving Inventory Management in Healthcare Systems. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 65-103. Inventories/Inventory management/Hospitals/Materials management/Carrying costs/Warehouses/Health care costs/Economic models/Supply chain management.

Nicol, H.N.

The Association of Caribbean States and sustainable development:
an assessment
v.49(4),65-105,Dec.2000
/Sustainable development//Globalization//CARICOM//Trade
policy//Association of Caribbean States/

Nicol, Heather N.

The Association of Caribbean States and Sustainable Development: An Assessment
Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 65-105. Specialized committees/ Sustainable
development/ Economic policy/Civil society/ Sustainable economic development/
Economic integration/Environmental policy/ Social equality/ Trade regionalization/
Economic regions

Niddrie, D.L.

Research note on land utilization and settlement in Tobago, West
Indies
v.8(2),219-221,June 1959
/Agricultural economics//Land use//Tobago/

Nieto Olivar, José Miguel

Exploring Traffic and Exploitation on the Brazilian International Border in the Amazon.
Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016, pp. 57-86. Sexual
Exploitation/Peru/Prostitution/Transborder
Mobilities.

Nisbet, C.T.

A model for analyzing some effects of discriminatory credit in
Chile

v.19(2),202-212,June 1970

/Agricultural credit//Credit//Chile/

Nixon, Angelique V.

Sex/Trade/Work in the Caribbean—Challenging Discourses of Human Trafficking, Vol. 65
No. 4, December 2016, pp. 113-122.

Noguera, P.A.

Charismatic leadership and popular support: a comparison of the
leadership styles of Eric Gairy and Maurice Bishop

v.44(1),1-29,March 1995

/Gairy, Eric//Bishop, Maurice//Political

leadership//Politics//Political participation//Grenada United

Labour Party//New Jewel Movement//People's Revolutionary

Government (Grenada)//Grenada/

Noguera, Pedro A.

Book Review

Learning to Be a Man: Culture, Socialization and Gender Identity in Five Caribbean
Communities by Barry Chevannes. Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 167-170

Northover, Patricia

Beyond Survival: Rethinking Strategies for 'Sustainable Economic Growth' in the Caribbean. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 247-274. Social power/Economic development/ Globalization/Capitalism/Political identity/Political power/Social life/Socioeconomics/ International politics/Personal empowerment

Book Discussion

Rethinking the Mangrove of Caribbean Space and Time: Reply to Critics of "Globalization and the Post-Creole Imagination: Notes on Fleeing the Plantation". Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 216-228.

Introduction

Small States and 'Good Governance' For Sustainable 'Development': Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 2-12.

Norton, A.V.

'Peasant', 'plantation' and 'urban' communities in rural Jamaica:
a test of the validity of the classification

v.15(4),338-352,Dec.1966

/Community: classification//Peasant community//Plantation
community//Rural sociology//Urban community//Jamaica/

Norvell, D.G.

Higglering in Jamaica, and the mystique of pure competition

v.17(4),407-416,Dec.1968

/Higglering//Jamaica/

Nunes, F.E.

The declining status of the Jamaican civil service

v.23(2),344-357,June 1974

/Civil service//Jamaica/

A ministry and its community: Tobago - a case study in participation

v.23(2),176-185,June 1974

/Public administration//Tobago/

The nonsense of neutrality

v.25(4),347-366,Dec.1976

/Bureaucracy//Political systems//Public administration/

Review of: Garcia-Zamor, J.-C. The ecology of development administration in Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago and Barbados (1977)

v.27(1),99-105,March 1978

/Development administration//Public administration//Barbados//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Prasad, G.K. Bureaucracy in India: a sociological study (1974)

v.25(1),81-82,March 1976

/Bureaucracy//India/

Weber and the third world: ideal types and environment

v.25(2),134-152,June 1976

/Authority//Bureaucracy//Public Administration//Weber, Max/

Nunes, Fred

Legal but Inaccessible: Abortion in Guyana. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 59-94.
Law/Reform/Women/Liberalism/Advisory boards/Abortion/Pregnancy complications/Oral
contraceptives/Womens rights

Nurse, K.

Copyright and music in the digital age: prospects and
implications for the Caribbean
v.49(1),53-81, March 2000
/WTO//International trade//Globalization//Intellectual
property//Works of art//Cultural identity//Legislation//Music/

The developmental efficacy of the export-oriented clothing
industry: the Jamaican case
v.44(2&3),195-227, June/Sept.1995
/Government industry//Employment//Export processing zones//Export
incentives//Foreign exchange//Technological innovations//Jamaica/

Nurse, Keith

Bringing Culture into Tourism: Festival Tourism and Reggae Sunsplash in Jamaica. Vol.
51, No. 1, March 2002 pp. 127-143. Heritage tourism/ Reggae/ Blues festivals/ Food
festivals/ Jazz/ Cultural industries/Carnivals/Art festivals

Book Discussion

Essays on the Theory of Plantation Economy: A Historical and Institutional Approach to
Caribbean Economic Development by Lloyd Best, Kari Polanyi Levitt. Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September/December 2011, pp. 203-214.

Nurse, L.

Work and workplace relations in the Commonwealth Caribbean: some issues of theory and research

v.42(2&3),1-33,June/Sept.1993

/Economic development//Financial resources//Economic growth//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States//St. Kitts Nevis/

Nurse, Lawrence

Different Faces of Participation in Trade Union Activity in Barbados – a Research Note.

Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 111-125. Men/Union

contracts/Employment/Women/Statistical variance/Collective bargaining/Workplaces/Labor union leadership

Nyanin, O.O.

Lending costs, institutional viability and agricultural credit strategies in Jamaica

v.32(1),103-133,March 1983

/Agricultural credit//Lending costs//Self-Supporting Farmers' Development Programme//Jamaica/

Nyman, Elizabeth

Culture, Economics, and Maritime Disagreements: Barbados and the Flying Fish. Vol. 61,

No. 4, December 2012, pp. 145-169. Flying fishes/Arbitration/Editorials/Prime ministers/

Fisheries/Economic value/Newspapers/Economic resources/Fishing industry/United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea

Oakes, B.

Workers in the British Virgin Islands: the complexities of residence and migration
v.41(1),67-87, March 1992
/Migration//Alien labour//Tourism workers//Labour supply//Economic conditions//Social conditions//Women workers//Virgin Islands (British)/

O'Connell Davidson, Julia

Commentary

Rights Talk, Wrong Comparison: Trafficking and Transatlantic Slavery. Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016, pp. 109-112.

O'Connor, Christopher

A Living Wage for Jamaica: Considerations for Calculation and Implementation. Vol. 66 No. 1 & 2, March/June 2017, pp. 239-259. Living Wage/Minimum Wage/Poverty Line/Trade Union/Working Poor

O'Connor, Diedre

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/Community Data

O'Connor, J.

The labour force, employment and unemployment in Cuba, 1957-1961
v.15(2),85-91, June 1966
/Employment//Manpower//Unemployment//Cuba/

Odedokun, M.O.

A flow-of-funds model of fiscal behaviour in Nigeria

v.42(2&3),95-115,June/Sept.1993

/Fiscal policy//Models//Nigeria/

The impact of monetary surprise and systematic monetary policy in developing countries: empirical results from an international perspective

v.42(1),47-74,March 1993

/Developing countries//Economic growth//Monetary policy//Economic indicators/

Odie-Ali, S.

Women in agriculture: the case of Guyana

v.35(2),241-289,June 1986

/Agriculture//Farm labour//Woman worker//Guyana/

Odle, M.A.

A benefit/cost analysis of sea defence expenditure in Guyana

v.20(1),83-98,March 1971

/Flood control//Public expenditure//Sea Defence Project//Guyana/

Reply to Professor Cumper's comments on "Benefit-cost analysis of sea defence expenditure in Guyana"

v.21(1),117-118,March 1972

/Flood control//Public expenditure//Sea Defence Project//Guyana/

Tax structure and development: a non-capitalist interpretation

v.26(4),395-411,Dec.1977

/Economic development//Tax structure/

Technology leasing as the latest imperialist phase: a case study
of Guyana and Trinidad

v.28(1),189-233, March 1979

/Imperialism//Technology leasing//Guyana//Trinidad/

Oh, T.K.

Estimating the migration of US-educated manpower from Asia to the
United States

v.22(3),335-357, Sept.1973

/Brain drain//Manpower//Migration//Asia//United States/

O'Loughlin, C.

Economic problems of the smaller West Indies islands

v.11(1),44-56, March 1962

/Economic development//Economic structure/

The economy of Antigua

v.8(3),229-264, Sept.1959

/Economic structure//National accounts//Antigua//Barbuda/

The economy of British Guiana, 1952-56; a national accounts study

v.8(1), March 1959

/Economic structure//National accounts//Guyana/

The economy of Montserrat: a national accounts study

v.8(2)147-178, June 1959

/Economic structure//National accounts//Montserrat/

The economy of St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla

v.8(4),377-402,Dec.1959

/Economic structure//Anguilla//Nevis//St. Kitts/

Long-term growth of the economy of Jamaica (The economic growth of Jamaica, 1950-1960 and 1965, 1970 and 1975)

v.12(3),246-282,Sept.1963

/Economic forecasts//Economic growth//Jamaica/

The measurement and significance of agricultural sector statistics in national accounting

v.6(3),363-379,Sept.1957

/Agricultural statistics//National accounting/

Problems in the economic development of Antigua

v.10(3),237-277,Sept.1961

/Economic development//Antigua/

Research note on household budget survey of the Leeward and Windward island territories and Barbados

v.10(1),101-104,March 1961

/Household budgets//Barbados//Leeward Islands//Windward Islands/

Review of: Brahmananda, P.R. Studies in the economics of welfare maximization [n.d.]

v.9(4),471-472,Dec.1960

/Economic growth//Welfare economics/

Review of: Prest, A.R. The investigation of national income in British tropical dependencies (1957)

v.7(2),204-207,June 1958

/National income/

Review of: Ruggles, R. and Ruggles, N.D. National income accounts and income analysis, 2nd. ed. (1956)

v.6(1),95-96,March 1957

/National income//National accounts//United States/

Review of: Tables on the national income and expenditure of Jamaica, 1953-55

v.7(2),204-07,June 1958

/National income//Public expenditure//Jamaica/

Review of: the Report of the Commission of Enquiry into the Natural Resources and Population Trends of the Colony of Fiji, 1959 (1960)

v.10(3),371-374,Sept.1961

/Natural resources//Population increase//Ethnic factors//Interethnic relations//Fiji/

Review of: Trinidad and Tobago: national income, 1951-54

v.7(2),204-207,June 1958

/National income//Trinidad and Tobago/

The rice sector in the economy of British Guiana

v.7(2),115-143,June 1958

/Rice industry//Guyana/

A survey of economic potential, fiscal structure and capital requirements of the British Virgin Islands

v.11(3),Suppl.Sept.1962

/Economic structure//British Virgin Islands/

O'Neale, H.W.

The economy of St. Lucia
v.13(4),440-470,Dec.1964
/Economic structure//St. Lucia/

Osei, P.D.

Has poor relief declined in Jamaica? A preliminary investigation
v.50(1),229-262,March 2001
/Social security//Poverty//Social problems//Jamaica/

Notes and Comments: Downes, Andrew and LeFranc, Elsie. A comment
on "measuring human development in countries with invisible
economies: challenges posed by the informal sector in Jamaica"
v.51(2),199-203,June 2002
/Human development//Economic indicators//Social
indicators//Poverty assessment/

Osei, Philip

Social Risk Management in a Small Island: The case of St. Lucia. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/
June 2010, pp. 61-89. Gross domestic/ Product/Risk management/ Poverty/AIDS/ Natural
disasters/Hurricanes/Unemployment/ Tourism/Age groups/Sustainable development

Osei, Philip D.

Notes and Comments

A Comment on "Measuring Human Development in Countries with Invisible Economies:

Challenges Posed by the Informal Sector in Jamaica" by Andrew Downes and Elsie Le Franc. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 199-203

Has Poor Relief Declined in Jamaica? A Preliminary Investigation. Vol. 50, No. 1, March 2001, pp. 229-262. Poverty/ Parishes/ World Bank/ Social welfare/ Colonialism/ International development/ Economic growth/ Councils

Strengthening Local Fiscal Capacity in Jamaica, 1993-2002. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 31-62. Property taxes/Government reform/Revenue/Economic development/Councils/ Democratic authority/Finance/Street lighting

The Community Leadership Model and Country Ownership of Local Development in Jamaica. Vol. 59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 97-126. Nongovernmental organizations/ International development/Sustainable economic development/ Communities/Community development/Fraternal organizations/Sustainable development/Local government/ Economic models

Otterbein, K.

Cooper's Town, Bahamas: a statistical survey

v.19(2),263-277, June 1970

/Community

relations//Demography//Family//Household//Bahamas//Cooper's Town,

Bahamas/

Otterbein, K.F.

The courtship and mating system of the Andros Islanders

v.13(2),282-301, June 1964

/Courtship//Marriage//Mating//Andros Island, Bahamas//Bahamas/

The household composition of the Andros Islanders

v.12(1),78-83, March 1963

/Household//Andros Island, Bahamas//Bahamas/

Owen, N.H.

Conflict and ethnic boundaries: a study of Carib-Black relations

v.29 (2&3),264-274, June/Sept.1980

/Caribs//Ethnic boundaries//Race relations//Dominica/

Ozaki, R.S.

A note on duality in the structure of Japanese exports

v.12(4),471-474, Dec.1963

/Exports//Foreign trade//Japan/

Trade, growth, and the balance of payments of post-war Japan

v.16(2),169-190, June 1967

/Balance of payments//Economic growth//Economic policy//Foreign trade//Japan/

Pacheco, Douglas

Economic Democracy and Financial Reform in Vanuatu. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June

2007, pp. 322-351. Democracy/Private banks/Bank credit/ Economic systems/Hegemony/

Bank capital/Bank markets/Economic sectors/Loans/Development banks

Padmore, O.R.

Federation: the demise of an idea

v.48(4),21-63,Dec.1999

/West Indian Federation//Regional integration//Political
leadership//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago//United States//Europe/

Palacio, J.O.

Review of: Manz, B. Refugees of a hidden war: the aftermath of
counterinsurgency in Guatemala (1988)

v38(1),187-193, March 1989

/Repatriation//Refugees//Maya Indian//Guatemala/

Palmer, Derrick

The Activism of Persons with Disabilities in Jamaica: An Evaluation of the Impact. Vol. 54,

No. 4, December 2005, pp. 122-142. Disabilities/Disabled persons/Learning disabilities/

Economic development/Employment/Developing countries/ Censuses/ Sustainable
development/ Workforce/Quality of life

Palmer, R.W.

A decade of West Indian migration to the United States,

1962-1972: an economic analysis

v.23(4),571-587,Dec.1974

/Migration//Jamaica//United States/

Financing corporate investment in Jamaica

v.16(3),301-317,Sept.1967

/Investment//Private investment//Jamaica/

Panagides, S.

Manufacturing development in a small country economy: the case of
Cyprus

v.16(4),390-405,Dec.1967

/Economic development//Manufacturing//Cyprus/

Pantin, D.A.

The Caribbean in a world of economic blocs: in memory of George
Beckford

v.41(3),1-4,Sept.1992

/Beckford, George//World economy//International relations/

Long waves and Caribbean development

v.36(2),1-20,June 1987

/Economic development//Long wave analysis/

Panton, D.

Dual labour markets and unemployment in Jamaica: a modern
synthesis

v.42(1),75-118,March 1993

/Labour market//Unemployment//Employment policy//Jamaica/

Paragg, R.

Review article: Chernick, S. et al. The Commonwealth Caribbean:
the integration experience: a World Bank country report (1978)
v.29(2&3),184-192,June/Sept.1980
/CARICOM//Economic integration//Economic structure//World Bank/

Paragg, R.R.

Commercial banks and dependency theory: the case of the
Commonwealth Caribbean MDC's
v.30(2),110-139,June 1981
/Banking//Commercial banking//Dependency economics//Economic
dependence/

Parris, C.D.

Joint venture (pt. 1): the Trinidad-Tobago Telephone Company,
1968-1972
v.30(1),108-126,March 1981
/Joint ventures//Public utilities//Telephone Company (Trinidad
and Tobago)//Trinidad and Tobago Telephone Company//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Joint venture (pt. 2): the National Flour Mill of
Trinidad-Tobago, 1972-1979
v.30(1),127-145,March 1981
/Flour mill (Trinidad and Tobago)//Joint ventures//National Flour
Mill (Trinidad and Tobago)//Public enterprise//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Power and privilege in Trinidad and Tobago

v.34(2),97-109,June 1985

/Business organisation//Company directors//Elite//Interlocking directorates//Power//Privilege//Social structure//Trinidad and Tobago/

Trinidad and Tobago - September to December 1973

v.30(3),42-62,Sept.1981

/Politics//Hudson-Phillips, Karl//Williams, Eric//Trinidad and Tobago/

Parris, Nicole

An Ocean Policy for the Wider Caribbean Region (WCR). Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 7-56. Integrated Ocean Governance/ Sustainable Development/ Wider Caribbean Region/ Marine Regionalism

Capturing the Moment: The Barbados Experience of Abortion Law Reform - An Interview with Dame Billie Miller. Vol. 61, No. 3, September 2012, pp. 39-58.

Women/Pregnancy/Law reform/Parliaments/Family planning/Reproductive health/Men/Abortion/Womens health Parliamentary debate

The Caribbean Sea Commission (CSC): defining the 'Special Area'. Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 145-151.

Parris, R.G.

The Chen-Young report on foreign investment and the opinions of Barbadian leaders: myths and realities [Chen-Young, P.L. Report on private investment in the Caribbean, 1973]

v.24(1),96-116,March 1975

/Business leadership//Foreign investment//Political
leadership//Private investment//Barbados/

Parry, O.

Sex and gender constructions in the Jamaican classroom
v.45(4),77-93,Dec.1996
/Gender//Cultural identity//Schools/

Parsons, A.

Review of: Smith, M.G. Dark Puritan 1963
v.13(2),329-331,June 1964
/Cultural heterogeneity//Family//Religious
symbolism//Grenada//Norman, Paul/

Patterson, N.

Review of: Reynolds, B. The material culture of the peoples of
the Gwembe Valley (1966)
v.17(4),476-478,Dec.1968
/Material culture//Gwembe Valley, Zambia//Zambia/

Patterson, O.

Review of: Goveia, E.V. Slave society in the British Leeward
Islands at the end of the eighteenth century (1965)
v.15(4),382-385,Dec.1966
/Slave society//Slavery//Leeward Islands/

Slavery and slave revolts: a socio-historical analysis of the

first Maroon war Jamaica, 1655-1740
v.19(3),289-325,Sept.1970
/Maroons//Slave revolt//Slavery//Jamaica/

Pau, Lennie

The Shadow Economy in the Netherlands Antilles. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 46-81. Informal sector/Income taxes/Underground economies/Social security tax/Currency/Gross domestic product/Unemployment/International economics/Estimated taxes

Paul, Nicholas

An Assessment of the Factors Determining Medal Outcomes at the Beijing Olympics and Implications for CARICOM Economies. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 177-199. Awards/Olympic games/Economic development/Economic models/International economics/Literacy rates/Gross domestic product/Demographic economics

Payne, M.

The nature and extent of Barbadian adolescents' sex-stereotyping of occupations
v.42(2&3),135-151,June/Sept.1993
/Occupations//Gender//Gender roles//Adolescents//Schools//Barbados/

Perceptions of crime and delinquency in Barbados
v.39(2),135-150, June 1990
/Crime//Delinquency//Barbados/

Television viewing habits of Barbadian adolescents: a preliminary study

v.40(3),91-114,Sept.1991

/Adolescents//Television viewing//Video viewing//Children and television//Television programme//Barbados/

Peach, C.

Notes and comments: A research note on the socio-economic and ethnic factors affecting West Indian settlement in London, 1971

v.29(2&3),336-345,June/Sept.1980

/West Indians in London//London, England/

Peach, G.C.K.

West Indians as a replacement population in England and Wales

v.16(3),289-294,Sept.1967

/Manpower needs//Migration//West Indians in Britain//Britain/

Peake, Linda

Work, Family and Organising: An overview of the Emergence of the Economic, Social and Political Roles of Women in British Guiana. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 189-222.

Men/Colonialism /Working women /Slaves/Plantations/Laborers/Gender equality

Work, family and organising: an overview of the contemporary economic, social and political roles of women in Guyana. Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 67-101. Working women/

Workforce/Men/Political parties/Purchasing power parity/Gender equality/

Unemployment/Womens rights.

Peart, K.

Financial reform and financial sector development in Jamaica
v.44(Special Issue),1-22,1995
/Financial Reform//Financial Sector//Jamaica/

Peck, H.A.

Economic planning in Jamaica: a critique
v.7(4),141-156,Dec.1958
/Development plans//Economic planning//Jamaica/

Research note on: Balance of payments of Jamaica
v.6(4),577-578,Dec.1957
/Balance of payments//Jamaica/

Peel, D.A.

Notes and comments: The relation between employment and growth in
developing countries: a comment
v.28(4),127-129,Dec.1979
/Econometric models//Economic growth//Employment/

Pemberton, C.A.

Review of: Glover, D. and Kusterer, K. Small farmers, big
business: contract farming and rural development (1990)
v.40(4),197-201,Dec.1991
/Small farms//Rural development//Contract farming//Agri-business/

Pemberton, Cécile M. S.

Improving the Effectiveness of the Market for Bonds in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 166-201. Bond markets/Corporate bonds/Government bonds/ Bond issues/Investors/Government securities/Yield curves/Economic regulation/Market prices

Pereira, J.

Translation or transformation: gender in Hispanic reggae
v.47(1),79-88, March 1998
/Reggae//Gender//Culture//Family//Spanish-speaking Caribbean/

Pereira, J.R.

Review of: Williams, L. The representation of slavery in Cuban fiction (1994)
v.44(2&3),393-395, June/Sept.1995
/Slavery in literature//Cuban fiction/

Pereira, Stephano

Comparative Advantage and Green Goods in the Caribbean. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 59-90. Comparative advantage/Green economics/Sustainable development/Renewable energy/Ecological sustainability/Exports/Sustainable agriculture/Economic hardship/Sustainable economic development/International trade

Perkins, Anna K.

Political Leadership and Development: Assessing the Jamaican Experience. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 108-138. Bauxite/Countries/ Politicians/Growth and development /Leadership/Economic policy/Foreign exchange/Economic growth.

Perriell, Yvonne

Parental Involvement and Academic Achievements: A Case Study. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 75-88. Academic achievement/Children/Adoptive parents/High schools/Teachers/Collaboration/High school students/Educational administration/Mathematical relations

Persad, U.

An econometric model of Trinidad and Tobago 1960-1971
v.24(4),389-419,Dec.1975
/Econometric models//Economic structure//Trinidad and Tobago/

Persaud, B.

The impact of agricultural diversification policies in Barbados
in the post-war period
v.17(3),353-364,Sept.1968
/Agricultural diversification//Barbados/

Persaud, V.

Alister McIntyre and North-South economic relations
v.38(2),5-23,June 1989
/McIntyre, Alister//McIntyre Group//South
relations//International economics//New International Economic

Order//International trade/

Persaud, W.H.

Review of: Jainarain, I. Trade and underdevelopment - a study of the small Caribbean countries and large multinational corporations (1976)

v.26(2),266-271,June 1977

/Economic development//International trade//Multinational enterprises/

Technology transfer: conceptual and development issues

v.30(2),1-17,June 1981

/Technology transfer/

Peters, Amos C.

Assessing the Causes of Remittance Flows to Guyana: A Macroeconomic Approach. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 127-152. Gross domestic product/International financial institutions/World Bank/Working papers/Diasporas/Nominal exchange rates/Real exchange rates/Interest rates/Economic development

Managing Water Resources for Sustainable Development in the Caribbean: Dynamic Policy Options. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 37-66. Caribbean/ Conservation/ Sustainable Development/Water

Vat: Is It Suitable for The Caribbean Community? Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 112-147. Value added taxes/ Consumption taxes/ Personal income taxes/ Direct taxes/Revenue/Indirect taxes/Tariffs/Tax reform

Peters, Claire

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/ Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/ Religious prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Petras, J.F.

Rise and fall of regional economic nationalism in the Andean countries, 1969-1977
v.27(2),153-170,June 1978
/Andean Pact//Economic integration//Economic nationalism//Nationalism//Regional integration//Latin America/

Phelps, O.W.

Rise of the labour movement in Jamaica
v.9(4),417-468,Dec.1960
/Labour movements//Trade union/

Philip, Jannel

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/ Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/ Religious prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Phillip-Dowe, Nicole

Women in the Grenada Revolution, 1979-1983. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 45-82. Political revolutions/Men/Gender equality/Marxism/Womens rights/Militias/ Child care/Maternity leave/Working women

Phillips, Daphne

Youth HIV/AIDS in the Caribbean: Teenage Sexuality in Montserrat. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 32-54. Sexual intercourse/AIDS/Condoms/HIV infections/Focus groups/ Human sexual behavior/Gender discrimination/Student surveys/Survey data/Money

Oil Price Pass-Through in Curaçao. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 82-120. Oil prices/Gasoline prices/Gasoline/Domestic prices/Consumer prices/Gasoline taxes/Crude oil/Optimal taxation/Sales taxes

Phillips, Marva A.

Gender and Trade Union Development: A Situational Analysis of Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 145-166. Labor unions/Gender equality/Men/Working women/Glass ceiling/Womens rights movements/Gender roles/Labor movements/Gender discrimination

Phillips, P.

The business sector and Jamaican foreign relations: a study of national capitalist orientations to third world relations
v.26(2),146-168,June 1977
/Business sector//Capitalism//Foreign policy//Private enterprise//Jamaica/

Race, class, nationalism: a perspective on the twentieth century social movements in Jamaica
v.37(3),97-124,Sept.1988
/Nationalism//Race//Social class//Social movements//Jamaica/

Phillips, Terrence

Organizing For Good Fisheries Governance in the Caribbean Community (CARICOM).
Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 57-85. Caribbean/Fisheries/Governance/Institutions/
Organization

Phillips-Hall, Cheryl Ann

Notes and Comments

A Note on the Factorial Structure of the Maslach Burnout Inventory-General Services
(MBI-GS) for Trinidad and Tobago Management Level Employees. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4
September/December 2017, pp. 177-184

Pieper, U.

Deindustrialisation and the social and economic sustainability
nexus in developing countries: cross-country evidence on
productivity and employment
v.36(4),66-99,March 2000
/Productivity policy//Macroeconomics//Economic policy/

Pierre, Martin R.

Racism as a Predictor of Psychological Distress in a Sample of Trinidadian College
Students.Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 105-125. Psychological stress/Self esteem/African
American culture/Institutional racism/Psychological research/Racial discrimination/Ethnic
groups/Ancestry

Pierre, Yves

Wage Labour in an Agrarian Economy: the Case of the Central Plateau of Haiti. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/ December 2009, pp. 149-174. Highlands/Lowlands/Watersheds/Cash/Agrarian economy/Peasant class/Laborers/Plantations.

Pierre, Yves-François

A Test of Some Hypotheses on Agrarian Exchange Labour in Haiti. Vol. 54, No. 1, March 2005 pp. 43-66. Labor/Cash/Highlands/Lowlands/Cultural materialism/Agricultural land/Watersheds/Life cycle hypothesis/Peasant class/Food access

Pinto, A.

The centre-periphery system twenty years later
v.22(1),34-89, March 1973
/Centre periphery system//Foreign investment//Foreign
trade//International economics//International trade//United
Nations ECLA//Latin America//United States/

Plaza, Dwaine

Social Media as a Tool for Transnational Caregiving within the Caribbean Diaspora. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 25-56. Social media/Diasporas/Family members/Women/Migrant communities/Men/Age/Homes

Pluta, J.E.

The declining public sector thesis: an additional test and implications for developing regions

v.28(4),69-84,Dec.1979

/Public sector/

Pollard, S.K.

Agricultural productivity and credit use of small farmers in
Jamaica

v.32(1),42-62,March 1983

/Agricultural credit//Agricultural production//Small scale
farming//Jamaica/

Rational expectations and output supply evidence from the sugar
cane and coffee industries in Jamaica

v.41(1),89-101,March 1992

/Sugar industry//Coffee industry//Pricing//Farmers//Agricultural
prices//Jamaica/

Pollidore, Gillian

A Simple Approach to Managing Trinidad and Tobago's Commercial Banks' Foreign
Currency Exposure. Vol. 50, Nos. 3 & 4, September and December 2001, pp. 259-281.
Currency/Commercial banks/Bank capital/Investment risk/Bank assets/Foreign exchange
rate risk/Bank portfolios/Central banks/Risk management

Pologne, Moses C.V.

Inflation in The Caribbean: How Well Does the Quantity Theory of Money Explain It?
Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 53-78. Money supply/Inflation
rates/Quantity theory of money/International economics/Economic models/Prices/Velocity
of money

Right Theory, Wrong Variable: Foreign Variables and Monetary Policy in Jamaica. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 57-87. Money supply/Price levels/Consumer Price Index/Monetary policy/Causality/Exchange rates/Foreign exchange rates/Deposit rates/Open economies

Post, K.W.

Review of: Despres, L.A. Cultural pluralism and nationalist politics in British Guiana (1967)
v.18(1),90-92, March 1969
/Cultural pluralism//Nationalism//Plural society//Guyana/

Post, K.W.J.

The politics of protest in Jamaica, 1938: some problems of analysis and conceptualization
v.18(4),374-390, Dec, 1969
/Labour movements//Jamaica/

Potter, R.B.

Notes and Comments: An analysis of housing conditions in Trinidad and Tobago
v.44(1),165-183, March 1995
/Housing//Housing policy//Architecture//Trinidad and Tobago/

Notes and Comments: Social conditions in Barbados: aggregate analysis of the 1990 census at the parish level
v.45(4),157-186, Dec. 1996
/Socio-economic conditions//Demographic statistics//Census//Barbados/

Review of: Higley, S.R. Privilege, power and place: the geography of the American upper class (1995)
v.47(4),107-108,Dec.1998
/Social class//United States/

Pourgerami, A.

Impact of income uncertainty on saving: evidence from Mexico
v.40(2),83-98,June 1991
/Domestic saving//Income//Income uncertainty//Mexico/

Powell, Christine

Parenting Strategies among Jamaican Parents of Aggressive Children. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 87-106. Caregivers/Child rearing/Child discipline/Child care/Parents/Children/
Marital status/Child abuse/Age distribution

Powell, D.

Caribbean women and their response to familial experiences
v.35(2),83-130,June 1986
/Child rearing//Conjugal unions//Family//Woman/

Review of: Fox, M.F. and Hesse-Biber, S. Women at work (1984)
v.33(3),172-177,Sept.1984
/Woman worker/

Review of: Smith, R.T. Kinship and class in the West Indies: a genealogical study of Jamaica and Guyana (1988)
v.38(2),313-316,June 1989

/Kinship//Class//Genealogy//Jamaica//Guyana/

The role of women in the Caribbean

v.33(2),97-122,June 1984

/Woman/

Powell, D.L.

Female labour force participation and fertility: an exploratory
study of Jamaican women

v.25(3),234-258,Sept.1976

/Family//Fertility//Manpower//Woman worker//Jamaica/

Occupational choice and role conceptions of nursing students

v.21(3),284-312,Sept.1972

/Nursing student//Occupational choice//Social role//Jamaica/

Powell, Lawrence Alfred

Mapping Jamaican Perceptions of Distributive Justice: An Equity-Based Heuristic. Vol. 53,
No. 4, December 2004, pp. 63-88. Distributive justice/Social perception/Fairness/Older
adults/ Social justice/Heuristics/Procedural justice/Visual perception/Cognition

Book Reviews

The Politics of Selfhood: Bodies and Identities in Global Capitalism by Richard Harvey
Brown.Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 201-203

Pratt, Cristelle

Ocean Governance and the Ocean Commissioner in the Pacific. Vol. 65, No. 1 March 2016, pp. 133-143.

Premdas, R.

Review of: Ryan, S. The disillusioned electorate: the politics of succession in Trinidad and Tobago (1989)

v.40 (4),183-189,Dec.1991

/Politics//Government//Political behaviour//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Nettleford, R. Political leadership in the Commonwealth Caribbean: responsibilities, options, and challenges at the end of the century (1994)

v.48(3),203-205,Sept.1999

/Trade agreements//IMF/

Review of: Sutton, P., ed. Europe and the Caribbean (1991)

v.41(1),257-263,March 1992

/Colonization//International relations//French colonies//Dutch colonies//British colonies//Spanish colonies/

Premdas, R.R.

Military intervention in Fiji: fear of ethnic domination

v.41(1),103-155,March 1992

/Military intervention//Ethnic groups//Plural society//Politics//East Indians//Fijians//Racial conflicts//Fiji/

Public policy in a multi-ethnic state: the case of national service in Trinidad and Tobago

v.45(1),79-102, March 1996

Public policy//Ethnicity//National service programme//Trinidad
and Tobago/

Review of: Ghai, Y., Luckham, R. and Snyder, F., eds. The
political economy of law: a Third World reader (1987)

v.38(2),327-329, June 1989

/Law//Political economy/

Review of: Hintzen, P. The costs of regime survival, racial
mobilisation, elite domination and control of the state in Guyana
and Trinidad (1989)

v.39(4),239-242, Dec. 1990

/Political power//Political
leadership//Ethnicity//Race//Elite//Guyana//Trinidad and Tobago/

Review of: Murrell, N.S., Spencer, W.D. and McFarlane, A.A., eds.
The Rastafari reader: chanting down Babylon (1998)

v.49(1),225-227, March 2000

/Rastafarianism//Cultural identity/

Premdas, Ralph R.

Book Review

The Rastafari Reader: Chanting Down Babylon. By Nathaniel S. Murrell, William D.
Spencer and Adrian A. McFarlane, eds. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 225-227.

Press, I.

The incidence of compadrazgo among Puerto Ricans in Chicago

v.12(4),475-480, Dec. 1963

/Kinship//Compadrazgo//Puerto Ricans in Chicago/

Prest, A.R.

Review of: O'Loughlin, C. The pattern of the Fiji economy (The national income, 1950-53) Fiji Council Paper no. 44 (1957)

v.7(1),109-110, March 1958

/National income//Fiji/

Priestley, Sharon

The Prevalence and Correlates of Intimate Partner Violence in Jamaica. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 153-196. Intimate partner violence/Women/Sexual violence/Violence against women/Men/Spousal abuse/Gender roles/Parents/Violent crimes

Prince, E.A.

The development of public enterprise in Guyana

v.23(2),204-215, June 1974

/Public enterprise//Guyana/

Proctor, J.H.

British West Indian society and government in transition, 1920-1960. Part 1

v.11(4),273-304, Dec. 1962

/Constitutional development//Federation//Self government//West Indies Federation/

Pryce, K.

Review of: Lacey, T. Violence and politics in Jamaica, 1960-70 (1977)

v.27(2),227-229,June 1978

/Political violence//Violence//Jamaica/

Review of: Watson, J.L., ed. *Between two cultures: migrants and minorities in Britain* (1977)

v.27(4),521-522,Dec.1978

/Migrant community//Minority groups in Britain//Britain/

Pryor, Frederic L.

Medium-Term Economic Growth in the Caribbean. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 127-140. Gross domestic product/Per capita growth/Colonialism/Population growth/Economic policy/Arable land/Land economics

Purcell, T.W.

Local institutions in grassroots development: the Rotating Savings and Credit Association

v.49(1),143-181,March 2000

/Rotating Savings and Credit Associations//Credit//Cooperatives/

Purcell, Trevor W.

Local Institutions in Grassroots Development: The Rotating Savings and Credit Association. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 143-181. Economic development/ Banks/ Solidarity/ Poverty/Capitalism/ Cooperation/ Social capital/ Bank capital/ Political economy

Pusey, Ingrid

Celebrity Personality Rights in Jamaica: A Path for Development. Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 99-125. Celebrities/Privacy rights/Economic benefits/Torts/Plaintiffs/Right to privacy/Legal consent/Economic development/Trademarks

Quarless, Richard

The Determinants of Poverty among the Youth of the Caribbean. Vol. 54, No. 1, March 2005, pp. 129-160. Rural poverty/Poverty rates/Employment discrimination/Poverty gap/Labor markets/Poverty line/Socialization/Urban areas/Unemployment

Quinn, Rachel Afi

Review Essay

Transgressive Bodies, Caribbean Sexualities, and Queer Feminisms Vol. 65 No. 4, December 2016, pp. 131-144.

R.W.T.

Review of: LePage, R.B. The national language question:
linguistic problems of newly independent states 1964
v.15(2),164-165,June 1966
/Language policy//Linguistics/

Raghuandan, M.

Financial reporting in Trinidad and Tobago, with reference to the
English-speaking Caribbean
v.45(4),143-156,Dec.1996
/Finance//Information//Accountability//Trinidad and
Tobago//English-speaking Caribbean/

Rai, K.

Worker participation in public enterprise in Guyana

v.30(1),209-244, March 1981

/Industrial relations//Labour relations//Public enterprise//Trade union//Workers participation//Guyana/

Rajbansee, J.

Review of: Alba, V. Politics and the labour movement in Latin America (1968)

v.17(4),478-479, Dec. 1968

/Labour movements//Trade union//Latin America/

Review of: Novick, D., ed. Program budgeting: program analysis and the Federal government (1966)

v.17(2),227-228, June 1968

/Programme budgeting/

Ram, B.

Net internal migration by marital status for Panama: females 1950-1960

v.20(3),319-332, Sept. 1971

/Internal migration//Marital status//Woman//Panama/

Ram Justin

Managing Water Resources for Sustainable Development in the Caribbean: Dynamic Policy Options. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 37-66.
Caribbean/Conservation/Sustainable Development/Water

Rambachan, S.

Notes and Comments on: Towards industrial democracy in Trinidad
v.26(2),234-238,June 1977
/Industrial democracy//Workers participation//Trinidad/

Rambarran, Jwala

Debt for Climate Swaps: Lessons for Caribbean SIDS from the Seychelles'. Vol. 67, No. 2
and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 261-291. Climate Adaptation/Debt Swap/Resilience/Paris
Club/Seychelles

Ramesar, M.D.

Patterns of regional settlement and economic activity by
immigrant groups in Trinidad: 1851-1900
v.25(3),187-215,Sept.1976
/Labour shortage//Manpower//Migrant community//Migrant
workers//Migration//Population distribution//Trinidad/

Ramharack, B.

Cooperation in narco-trafficking: the United States and the
English-Speaking Caribbean
v.46(4),83-122,Dec.1997
/Drug traffic//Money
laundering//Narcotics//Bahamas//Belize//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad
and Tobago//Eastern Caribbean//United States/

Review of: Braveboy-Wagner, J.A., Will, W.M., Gayle, D.J. and Griffith, I.L. The Caribbean in the Pacific century: prospects for Caribbean-Pacific cooperation (1993)

v.43(2),173-176,June 1994

/Small states//International cooperation//Comparative economics//Comparative analysis//International relations//Asia and the Pacific/

Ramirez, R.

Flow of funds accounts in the Caribbean: their uses and some issues

v.46(2&3),31-57,Oct.1997

/Capital movements//Financial sector//Development//Information//Analysis//Least developed countries/

Ramirez, Susan

Towards a Tax Expenditure Budget for Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 251-278. Tax subsidies/Personal income taxes/Estimated taxes/Tax incentives/ Itemized deductions/Normativity/Oil companies/Government budgets

Ramkissoon, Benjamin

Energy Consumption and Economic Development in Caribbean SIDS. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 65-93. Energy Conservation/Renewable Energy/Energy Dependence/Toda-Yamamoto Causality Test

Remittances and Economic Development: Evidence from the Caribbean. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 95-132. Caribbean/Economic Development/Remittances/Financial Development/ARDL/Bounds Test

Ramkissoon, Ronald

Finance and Development in the Caribbean: Threats to the Link. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, pp. 43-63. Caribbean/Finance/Banking/Development/Policy/De-risking

Ramlal, Bheshem

The Digital Divide in Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 1-23. High speed internet service/Digital divide/Communities/Low income/Population density/Economic indices/Ethnicity/Geography/Tariffs

Ramlogan, C.

Investment and financial repression in Trinidad and Tobago
v.47(4),61-81,Dec.1998
/Investment//Liberalization//Trinidad and Tobago/

Ramos Mattei, A.

The plantations of the southern coast of Puerto Rico, 1880-1910
v.37(1&2),365-404, March/June 1988
/Plantation system//Sugar industry//Puerto Rico/

Ramoutar, K.M.

The impact of punishment threats on crime in a Caribbean
community

v.44(1),31-47, March 1995

/Crime//Crime prevention//Punishment//Community power//Barbados/

Rampersad, F.B.

An integrated system of real and financial accounts

v.11(2),128-156, June 1962

/National accounting/

Some aspects of the external trade and payments of Trinidad and
Tobago, 1951-1959

v.12(2),101-140, June 1963

/Balance of payments//Foreign trade//Trinidad and Tobago/

Ramphall, D.

Postmodernism and the rewriting of Caribbean radical development
thinking

v.46(1),1-30, March 1997

/Radicalism//Development//Postmodernism/

Ramsaran, R.

Aspects of growth and adjustment in post-independence Trinidad
and Tobago

v.48(1&2),215-286, Oct.1999

/Economic policy//Economic

performance//Savings//Investment//Change//Trinidad and Tobago/

Aspects of public finance in a tax haven: the case of the Bahamas

v.26(4),514-530,Dec.1977

/Public finance//Tax haven//Bahamas/

Factors affecting the income velocity of money in the

Commonwealth Caribbean

v.41(4),205-223,Dec.1992

/Money//Money supply//Demand for
money//Barbados//Guyana//Trinidad and Tobago//Jamaica/

Review of: Alamgir, M. and Rahman, S.H., eds. The New
International Economic Order and UNCTAD IV (1977)

v.29(1),149-152,March 1980

/New International Economic Order//UNCTAD/

Ramsaran, R.E.

Growth and adjustment in a petroleum-based economy: some aspects
of the Trinidad and Tobago experience since the 1970s

v.42(4),217-240,Dec.1993

/Economic growth//Petroleum industry//Economic policy//Economic
recession//Public expenditures//Monetary policy//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Ramsaran, R.F.

The retail price index of Trinidad and Tobago and its relevance
as a measure of changes in the cost of living

v.32(4),73-106,Dec.1983

/Cost of living index//Prices//Retail price index//Trinidad and Tobago/

Randall, L.

Inflation and economic development in Latin America, 1950-1960

v.16(4),416-424,Dec.1967

/Economic development//Inflation//Latin America/

Labour migration and Mexican economic development

v.11(1),73-81,March 1962

/Economic development//Internal migration//Migration//Mexico/

Rangel-Gonzalez, Erick

Right Theory, Wrong Variable: Foreign Variables and Monetary Policy in Jamaica. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 57-87. Money supply/Price levels/Consumer Price Index/Monetary policy/Causality/Exchange rates/Foreign exchange rates/Deposit rates/Open economies

Rao-Graham, Lila

Knowledge Management Systems for Small Family-Owned Businesses— The Case of the English-speaking Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 135-159. Family-Owned Businesses, Design Science, Knowledge Management System, English-Speaking Caribbean

Rao, J.M.

Aspects of Jamaican agriculture

v.39(1),167-201,March, 1990

/Agriculture//Agricultural production//Food//Food
Consumption//Nutrition//Wages//Jamaica/

Rawlins, G.

Measuring the impact of I.R.D.P. II upon the technical efficiency
level of Jamaican peasant farmers
v.34(2),71-96,June 1985
/Agricultural development//Farming//Integrated Rural Development
Project II//Peasant farmers//Rural development//Technical
efficiency//Jamaica/

Rawlins, Joan

Women's Health in the English-Speaking Caribbean: the Case of Trinidad and Tobago.
Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 1-31. AIDS/Women/Domestic violence/Cervical
cancer/Breast cancer/Older adults/Epidemiology/Womens health/HIV infections/Violence
against women

Raymond, N.

Cane fires on a British West Indian island
v.16(3),280-288,Sept.1967
/Sugar cane plantation: fire//Sugar industry: mechanization//St.
Kitts/

Read, R.C.

Review of: Kirby, E.S. (ed.) Contemporary China, vol. 2, 1958
v.8(4),461-464,Dec.1959
/China PR//Taiwan/

Review of: Kirby, E.S., ed. Contemporary China, vol. 1 (1956)
v.6(3),442-444,Sept.1957
/China PR/

Reddock, R.

Women and garment production in Trinidad and Tobago, 1900-1960
v.39(1),89-125,March 1990
/Women//Clothing industry//Textile industry//Trade unions//Woman
worker//Women's rights//Trinidad and Tobago/

Reddock, Rhoda

Men as Gendered Beings: The Emergence of Masculinity Studies in the Anglophone
Caribbean. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 89-117. Men/Masculinity/Women/
MarginalizationGender roles/Feminism/Socialization/ Education/Black people

Reddock, Rhoda R.

The Global Financial Crisis and Caribbean Women: A Gender Analysis of Regional Policy
Responses. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 67-99. Economic
crises/Working women/Global financial crisis/Unemployment/ International financial
institutions/Men/International economics/Economic policy

Reddy, Mahendra

Small Business in Small Economies: Constraints and Opportunities for Growth. Vol. 56,
No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 304-321. Small businesses/Entrepreneurship/Business
expansion/Formal education/Employment/Economic development/Corporations

Rees, A.M.M.

Projections of main export crops, West Indies: preface

v.13(1),i-vi, March 1964

/Agricultural economics//Export crops/

Review of: Smith, M.G. A report on labour supply in rural Jamaica

1956

v.6(1),93-94, March 1957

/Labour supply//Jamaica/

Reid, M.A.

The growth of a twentieth century fiction: the foreclosure suit

in Barbados

v.22(3),358-383, Sept. 1972

/Conveyancing//Foreclosure suit//Land legislation//Land
ownership//Barbados/

Reilly, Barry

An Analysis of Labour Market Earnings in St. Lucia. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/

December 2009, pp. 238-242. Labor markets/Market analysis/Unemployment/Labor

markets/Market analysis/Unemployment/Retail industries/Financial services

industries/Universities/International financial institutions/Public sector

Pay Disparity and Ethnicity: Evidence for Belize Men. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 29-

58. Ethnic groups/Minority groups/Labor markets/Wages/Ethnicity/Statistical significance/

Self employment/Arithmetic mean/Job tenure

Reis, Michele

Vision 2020: The Role of Migration in Trinidad and Tobago's Plan for Overall Development. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 231-254. Economic development/Countries/International migration/Human capital flight/Deportation/Labor migration/International development/Return migration/Population migration

Renas, S.M.

Investment in human capital and the appropriate discount rate
v.21(1),61-71, March 1972
/Dropouts//Education//Human capital//Investment//Social
status//Student//United States/

Rex Nettleford

Book Review

Narratives of Resistance: Jamaica, Trinidad, the Caribbean by Brian Meeks. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 263-268

Reynolds, J.

Family planning dropouts in Trinidad: report of a small study
v.20 (2),176-187, June 1971
/Family planning//Trinidad/

Richards-Kennedy, Stacy

Knowledge Brokerage, SDGs and the Role of Universities. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018,
pp. 7- 35. SDGs/Caribbean SIDS/Developmental university/Third mission/Knowledge
brokerage/Knowledge transfer/Knowledge exchange/ Research utilization/ Research
impact/Sustainable development/Development effectiveness/Evidence-based policy

Richardson, J.H.

Social security problems, with special reference to the British
West Indies
v.5(2),139-169,June 1956
/Social security/

Richardson, M.

Fear of success and gender-role stereotyping
v.42(2&3),153-174,June/Sept.1993
/Fear of Success//Gender//Stereotype/

Richardson, M.F.

"Fear of success" and Jamaican adolescents
v.40(2),63-82,June 1991
/Fear of success//Adolescents//Secondary education//Gender//Fear
of Success//Educational achievement//Jamaica/

Out of many, one people: aspiration or reality? an examination of
the attitudes to the various racial and ethnic groups within the
Jamaican society
v.32(3),143-167,Sept.1983
/Ethnicity//Multiracial society//Race relations//Jamaica/

Socialization and identity

v.31(2),1-33,June 1982

/Identity//Social environment//Social value/Socialization/

Richmond, A.H.

Immigration as a social process: the case of coloured colonials
in the United Kingdom

v.5(2),185-201,June 1956

/Colonials in Britain//Migrant community//Migration//Race
relations//Britain/

Ricketts, Heather

Gender Vulnerabilities in Caribbean Labour Markets and Decent Work Provisions. Vol.
52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 49-81. Working women/Employment/Labor
markets/Men/Child labor/Womens education/Gender equality

Grenada and the Human Development Index: Unmasking the policy applicability of the
HDI Rank. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 155-181. Gross domestic
product/Economic development/Poverty/Economic sectors/Wellbeing/Gross domestic
product indices/Industrial growth/Employment

Rimmer, G.

Review of: Briggs, A. Victorian cities 1963

v.13(3),405-408, Sept.1964

/Town//Urban history//Britain/

Review of: Cochran, T.C. and Reina, R.E. Entrepreneurship in
Argentine culture 1962

v.12(4),481-482, Dec.1963

/Economic

development//Entrepreneurs//Industrialization//Argentina/

Review of: Greer, S. Governing the metropolis 1962

v.12(2),223-224, June 1963

/Local government//Metropolitan government//Urban development/

Review of: Henderson, W.O. The industrial revolution on the
continent: Germany, France, Russia, 1800-1914. 1961

v.11(2),193-196, June 1962

/Economic history//Industrial revolution//France//Germany//USSR/

Review of: Johnson, T.F., Morris, J.R. and Butts, J.G. Renewing
America's cities 1962

v.12(2),223-224, June 1963

/Town//Urban renewal//United States/

Review of: Prest, J. The industrial revolution in Coventry 1960

v.12(2),225-227, June 1963

/Economic history//Industrial revolution//Britain//Coventry,
England/

Ritter, A.R.

Los organos del poder popular and participatory democracy in
Cuba: a preliminary analysis

v.29(2&3),193-219, June/Sept.1980

/Organos del poder popular//Political participation//Political
systems//Cuba/

Ritter, A.R.M.

Growth strategy and economic performance in revolutionary Cuba:
past, present and prospective
v.21(3),313-337,Sept.1972
/Development strategy//Economic growth//Industrialization//Cuba/

Rivera, Enrique Salvador

Review Essay

Whitewashing the Dutch Atlantic. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 117-132. African
history/United States history/Colonialism/African culture/Atlantic slave trade/African
Americans/Sephardic Jews/Museum exhibits/Slaves

Riviere, B.

Notes and Comments: Reminiscences concerning mass work among
farmers in Dominica, 1976-1980
v.42(2&3),261-282,June/Sept.1993
/Farmers//Socioeconomic surveys//Political behaviour//Social
classes//Environmental surveys//Dominica/

Roberts, Annadjac

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018,
pp. 67- 93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small
Data/ Community Data

Roberts, Danny

A Living Wage for Jamaica: Considerations for Calculation and Implementation. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp. 239-259. Living Wage/Minimum Wage/Poverty Line/Trade Union/Working Poor

Gender and Trade Union Development: A Situational Analysis of Jamaica. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 145-166. Labor unions/ Gender equality/ Men/Working women/Glass ceiling/ Womens rights movements/ Gender roles/ Labor movements/Gender discrimination

Roberts, Debra

The Appropriateness of Intermediate Monetary Targets Adopted by Caribbean Economies. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 95-116. International financial institutions/Inflation targeting/Monetary theory/Central banks/Inflation rates/Exchange rates/Currency

The Development Impact of Remittances on Guyana's Economy. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/December 2009, pp. 199-225. Economic Development/International financial institutions/Commercial banks/Balance of payments/Economic hardship/Gross domestic product/Transaction costs

Roberts, G.W.

Demographic aspects of rural development: the Jamaican experience
v.17(3),276-282,Sept.1968
/Demography//Rural development//Jamaica/

Emigration from the island of Barbados
v.4(3),245-288,Sept.1955
/Migration//Barbados/

Factors involved in immigration and movements in the working force of British Guiana in the 19th century

v.23(1),69-83, March 1974

/East Indians//Indentured labour//Manpower needs//Migration//Sugar industry//Guyana/

Mating among East Indian and non-Indian women in Trinidad

v.11(3),203-240, Sept.1962

/Family//Marriage//Mating//Woman/

The motherhood tables of the 1946 census of the West Indies

v.2(2&3),176-186, Oct.1953

/Census//Family//Fertility//Motherhood tables/

Note on population and growth

v.7(3),24-32, Sept.1958

/Demography//Migration//Population increase/

A note on school enrolment in Trinidad and Tobago, 1960

v.16(2),113-126, June 1967

/Demography//Education//Trinidad and Tobago/

Professor D.V. Glass: a memorial from the Caribbean

v.28(2),337-339, June 1979

/Glass, David V./

Prospects for population growth in the West Indies

v.11(4),333-350, Dec.1962

/Population increase/

Provisional assessment of growth of the Kingston-St. Andrew area
1960-70

v.12(4),432-441,Dec.1963

/Demography//Population increase//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica//St.
Andrew, Jamaica/

Review of: Glass, R. Newcomers, the West Indians in London 1960

v.12(1),89-92,March 1963

/Migrant community//Migration//Race relations//West Indians in
London//London, England//Britain/

Review of: Collver, O.A. Birth rates in Latin America: new
estimates of historical trends and fluctuations (1965)

v.15(2),167-169,June 1966

/Birth rate//Demography//Latin America/

Review of: Hill, R., Stycos, J.M. and Back, K.W. The family and
population control 1959

v.9(3),366-372,Sept.1960

/Family//Fertility//Population increase//Puerto Rico/

Review of: Moser, C.A. and Scott, W. British towns 1961

v.12(3),381-383,Sept.1963

/Town//Urban sociology//Britain/

Review of: Newman, P. Malaria eradication and population growth
(1965)

v.15(2),169-172,June 1966

/DDT//Malaria//Population increase//Ceylon//Guyana/

Review of: Population Trends in Eastern Europe, the USSR and

Mainland China: Proceedings of the 36th Annual Conference of the
Milbank Memorial Fund, New York, 1960

v.10(2),229-231,June 1961

/Demography//Milbank Memorial Fund//China PR//Eastern
Europe//USSR/

Some demographic considerations of West Indian Federation

v.6(2),262-285,June 1957

/Demography//Federation//West Indies Federation/

Some observations on the educational position of the British
Caribbean

v.14(1),144-154,March 1965

/Educational needs//Population increase/

Study of external migration affecting Jamaica; 1953-55

v.7(2),Suppl. June 1958

/Migration//Jamaica/

Roberts Risdén, Colette

Social Safety Net Reform in Jamaica Experience of the Programme of Advancement
Through Health and Education (PATH). Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/ June 2010, pp. 181-
209. Public assistance programs/Older adults/Social reform/Poverty/Means tests/Social
work/Disabled persons/Disabilities/Government reform

Roberts, Sherma

Book Review

Packaged Vacations: Tourism Development in the Spanish Caribbean by Evan R. Ward.
Vol. 61, No. 2, June 2012, pp. 186-187.

Robertson, P.D.

Party "organization" in Jamaica

v.21(1),30-43, March 1972

/Political parties//Jamaica/

Robertson-Hicking, Hilary

The Need for Mental Health Partnerships in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 105-130. Mental health/Psychiatric services/Psychiatric hospitals/Collaboration/Mental illness/Community Psychiatry/ Health care organizations/Mental health outcomes.

Robinson, J.W.

Independent monetary policy in a very open economy: challenges,
costs and benefits

v.48(1&2),5-41, Oct.1999

/Open economy//Monetary policy//Capital

movements//Macroeconomics//Foreign exchange//Monetary

areas//Jamaica/

Lessons from the structural adjustment process in Jamaica

v.43(4),87-113, Dec.1994

/Structural adjustment//Economic policy//Sectoral

planning//Economic stabilization//Public sector//Private

Sector//Foreign exchange//Balance of payment adjustment//Economic

reform//Jamaica/

Robinson, Justin

Stock Price Behaviour in Emerging Markets: Tests for Weak Form Market Efficiency on the Jamaica Stock Exchange. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 51-69. Efficient markets/Stock markets/Stock exchanges/Emerging markets/Autocorrelation/ Stock prices/Market prices/Predictability/Price efficiency/ Stock market indices

Robinson, Oral

Incorporating the Outlying Member States in Sustainable Intra-CARICOM Migration Policies. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 121- 147. Migration/Sustainable development goals/Policies/Integration/CARICOM.

Robinson, Tracy

Corporal Punishment in the Caribbean: Attitudes and Practices. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014 pp. 207-233. Childrens rights/Child discipline/School principals/Teachers/Educational administration/Child rearing/Questionnaires/Public schools/Teacher attitudes/College instruction

Robotham, D.

The emergence of sociology in Jamaica
v.33(1),83-116,March 1984
/Social conditions//Sociological research//Jamaica/

Pluralism as an ideology
v.29(1),69-89,March 1980
/Cultural pluralism//Plural society//Political
development//Smith, M.G.//Jamaica/

Review of: Sanders, A. The powerless people: an analysis of the

Amerindians of the Corentyne River (1987)

v.38(4),275-278,Dec.1989

/Corentyne River//Amerindians//Guyana/

The why of the cockatoo

v.34(2),111-151, June 1985

/Cockatoo//Cultural pluralism//Politics//Plural society//Jamaica/

Robotham, Don

Review Essay

Blackness, Ancient and Modern. Modern Blackness: Nationalism, Globalization, and the Politics of Culture in Jamaica by Deborah A. Thomas. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005.

Book Discussion

The Perils of Post-development. Negotiating Caribbean Freedom: Peasants and the State in Development by Michaeline A. Crichlow. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 159-168.

Rodman, H.

On understanding lower-class behaviour

v.8(4),441-450,Dec.1959

/Lower class//Class//Trinidad/

Rodriguez, Carlos L.

Notes and Comments

A Note on the Factorial Structure of the Maslach Burnout Inventory-General Services (MBI-GS) for Trinidad and Tobago Management Level Employees. Vol. 66, No. 3 and 4 September/December 2017, pp. 177-184

Rodriguez, F.

Consumption and savings in Mexico, 1960-1988

v.30(4),149-178,Dec.1990

/Consumer behaviour//Savings//Mexico/

Foreign debt, exchange rates and prices

v.37(4),227-252,Dec.1988

/Economic models//Exchange rate policy//External
debt//Prices//Latin America/

The Mexican privatization programme: an economic analysis

v.41(4),149-171,Dec.1992

/Privatization//Public enterprise//Divestment of public
enterprise//Structural adjustment//Economic policy//Mexico/

Recession and adjustment: the Dominican case, 1983-1985

v, 37(4),193-226,Dec.1988

/Economic models//Economic structure//External debt//Structural
adjustment//Dominican Republic/

Review of: Mesa-Lago, C. Ascent to bankruptcy [n.d.]

v.40(4),193-196,Dec.1991

/Social security//Health services//Latin America/

Savings, investment and uncertainty in Latin America

v.38(4),1-52,Dec.1989

/Savings//Investment//Investment analysis//Investment
returns//Risk analysis//Capital formation//Financial
structure//Latin America/

Tax reforms in Latin America, 1978-1992: a comparative analysis
v.42(4),1-23,Dec.1993
/Tax reform//Tax administration//Fiscal policy//Latin America/

Rolfe, Jim

Many Small States, Two Regions, Different Constructions. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 96-134. Political integration//Regional identity/Sovereignty/Countries/Economic regions/Economic development/Regional cooperation/Economic integration/Governance

Rolle, J.

Fiscal management in the Bahamas, 1980-1991
v.42(4),47-72,Dec.1993
/Monetary policy//Fiscal policy//Economic models//Economic indicators//Central banks//Bahamas/

Fixed exchange rates and exchange controls in the small undiversified open economy
v.43(4),157-181,Dec. 1994
/Foreign exchange rates//Monetary policy//Fiscal policy//Foreign exchange control//Inflation//Devaluation/

Roofe, Michael E.

A Commentary on SMEs in Brazil: Lessons for Jamaica and the Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 161-195. SME Development/ MERCOSUR/ Entrepreneurship/MSME, Jamaica.

Roopnarine, Karen Anne

Toward the Enhancement of Derivatives Trading in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 1-31. Commodities/Economic regulation/Derivatives markets/Weather/Risk management/Financial risk/Investors/Insurance industry/Commodity prices/Developing countries.

Roopnarine, Lomارش

Book Review

Cheddi Jagan and the Politics of Power: British Guiana's Struggle for Independence by Colin A. Palmer. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December 2014, pp. 348-350.

East Indians in the United States Virgin Islands. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 89-110. Human Migration/Hindus/National identity/Ethnic identity/Minority groups/Economic development/Socioeconomics/Colonialism/Cultural identity

Indo-Caribbean Intra-Island Migration: Not So Marginalized! Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 107-136. Indentured servitude/Labor migration/International migration/Plantations/Political migration/Colonialism/Emigration/Immigration/Deportation

United States Virgin Islands Migration. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 131-156. Slaves/Colonialism/Tourism/Economic development/White people/Plantations/Immigration/ Ethnic identity/Socioeconomics

Rosenberg, Leah

Diaspora through Tourist Eyes. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 1-32. Tourism/Peasant class/African American culture/African Americans/Plantations/African history/Childrens literature/Elites/Children

Ross, D.F.

The costs and benefits of Puerto Rico's Fomento programmes

v.6(3),329-362,Sept.1957

/Development plans//Fomento Programme//Industrialization//Puerto Rico/

Some lessons for the West Indies in Puerto Rico's economic development

v.7(3),114-117,Sept.1958

/Industrialization//Puerto Rico/

Ross, Karen

Struggling to Compete: Liberalization and Belizean Banana Production. Vol. 64, No. 2, June

2015, pp. 1-27. Plantations/Workforce/Industrial production/Trade/Agricultural prices/

Industrial market/Industry/Agricultural workers

Rowe, Yvette

Book Review

Challenging HIV and Aids: A New Role for Caribbean Education by Michael Morrissey,

Myrna Bernard, Donald Bundy, George Alleyne. Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/ December

2011, pp.171-174.

Vitamin S: Messages, Music and Video— An Analysis of the Sexual Content and

Perceptions of Sexuality Communicated in Popular Jamaican Music Videos. Vol. 62, No.

1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 227-247. Music videos/Jamaican music/Sexual

intercourse/Popular music/Song lyrics/Television music/AIDS/Men/Casual sex

Rowley, Michelle

Book Review

Living at the Borderlines: Nationalism, Identity and Survival in the Eastern Caribbean by
Cynthia Barrow-Giles, Don Marshall. Vol. 52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 189-195

Rowley, Michelle V.

Crafting Maternal Citizens? Public Discourses of the 'Maternal Scourge' In Social Welfare
Policies and Services in Trinidad. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 31-58. Public
assistance/Mothers/Children/Subjectivity/Narratives/ Social work/ Head of
household/Gender roles

Rubenstein, H.

Diachronic inference and the pattern of lower class

Afro-Caribbean marriage

v.26(2),202-216,June 1977

/Family//Lower class//Marriage//St. Vincent/

Household structure and class stratification in St. Vincent: a
critical reply to Young

v.40(3),187-197, Sept.991

/Household//Social classes//Kinship//Family//St. Vincent/

Rubin, V.

Culture, politics and race relations

v.11(4),433-455,Dec.1962

/Culture//East Indians//Political behaviour//Race relations//Trinidad/

Rubinstein, R.

Review of: Ishwaran, K. Family life in the Netherlands 1959
v.9(1),117-121, March 1960
/Family//Netherlands/

Rubner, A.

The beneficial effects of devaluation in some underdeveloped economies
v.9(1),68-75, March 1960
/Balance of payments//Devaluation/

Ruth C. White

Health Belief Model, Condom Use and Jamaican Adolescents. Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004,
Condoms/Adolescents/Self efficacy/AIDS/Sexual intercourse/Health education/ Age/
Demography/Health surveys/HIV

Ryan, S.

East Indians, West Indians and the quest for Caribbean political unity
v.48(4),151-184, Dec. 1999
/Culture//Politics//East Indians//Creoles//Regional integration//Ethnicity//Trinidad and Tobago//Guyana//Grenada//Jamaica//St. Lucia//St. Vincent//English-speaking Caribbean/

Sabi, M.

Motivational factors for the establishment of US banks in
developing countries

v.43(2),91-105,June 1994

/Multinational enterprises//Foreign banks//Economic
growth//Investment returns//International banking//Transnational
banks//Trade opportunities//Developing countries/

Sachak, N.

The impact of land acquisition by bauxite-alumina transnational
corporations on peasants in the bauxite land economy

v.36(1),93-135,March 1987

/Bauxite industry//Land use//Peasantry//Jamaica/

Review of: Pearse, A. Seeds of plenty, seeds of want: social and
economic implications of the Green Revolution (1980)

v.31(3),215-219,Sept.1982

/Green Revolution/

Sackey, J.A.

The case of Guyana Electricity Corporation

v.30(1),146-170,March 1981

/Electricity Corporation (Guyana)//Guyana Electricity
Corporation//Public utilities//Guyana/

Elasticity of substitution and employment generating capacity of
a bauxite firm in Guyana

v.30(2),45-70,June 1981

/Bauxite industry//Demerara Bauxite Company//Elasticity of substitution//Employment//Guyana/

Inflation and government tax revenue: the case of Trinidad and Tobago with comparative reference to Barbados and Jamaica

v.30(3),76-103,Sept.1981

/Inflation//Taxation//Barbados//Jamaica//Trinidad and Tobago/

Secondary school students' employment aspirations and expectations and the Barbados labour market

v.34(3),211-258,Sept.1985

/Employment aspirations//Labour market//Occupational choice//Pupil//Secondary school students//Barbados/

Underdevelopment disequilibrium and growth in government expenditures: some empirical generalizations

v. 29(4),125-151,Dec.1980

/Economic development//Public Expenditure//Underdevelopment/

Safa, H.I.

Economic autonomy and sexual equality in Caribbean society

v.35(3),1-21,Sept.1986

/Economic autonomy//Sexual equality//Women's status/

Said-Hung, Elías

Social Media Mobilization in Venezuela: A Case Study. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 235- 259. Social movements/Citizen participation/Social media/Smart mobilization/Mobile participation.

Salazar, G.

Review of: Sloan, P. and Hill, R. Corporate Aboriginal relations: best practice case studies (1995)
v.45(1),205-207, March 1996
/Aboriginal people//Corporations//Policy making//Case studies//Canada/

Salisbury, R.F.

Review of: Worsley, P. The trumpet shall sound: a study of cargo cults in Melanesia. 1957
v.7(4),245-247, Dec.1958
/Cults//Cargo cult//Religion//Melanesia/

Salmon, Jaslin U.

Poverty Eradication: The Jamaican Experience. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 63-94.
Communities/ International cooperation/Rural poverty/Economic development/Absolute poverty/Prime ministers/Social policy/Poverty line

Salmon, M.G.

Land utilization within Jamaica's bauxite land economy
v.36(1),57-92, March 1987

/Bauxite industry//Land use//Jamaica/

Salter, V.

Review of: Pan-American Health Organization and American
Association of Retired Persons. Mid-life and older women in Latin
America and the Caribbean (1989)

v.39 (2),273-276,June 1990

/Women//Aged women//Middle-aged women//Health//Latin America/

Salter, V.A.

Caribbean perspectives of Alister McIntyre

v.38(2),1-4,June 1989

/McIntyre, A.M./

Salz, B.R.

Research note on a field study of St. Lucia

v.7(4),238-239,Dec.1958

/Social survey//St. Lucia/

Review of: Mintz, S.W. Worker in the cane: a Puerto Rican life
history 1960

v.10(1),105-108,March 1961

/Sugar worker//Puerto Rico/

Samaroo, B.

The Trinidad Workingmen's Association and the origins of popular protest in a Crown Colony

v.21(2),205-222,June 1972

/Crown Colony Government//Labour movements//Workingmen's Association (Trinidad)//Trinidad/

Samuel, Lisa M.

When Negotiating Trade Means Negotiating Difference: WTO Insights. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 91-125. Developing countries/Multilateralism/International trade

negotiations/Governance/Natural disasters/Trade/Economic development/Global justice

Samuel, W.A.

Exchange rate management in the Eastern Caribbean Currency Union

v.50 (3&4),233-257,Sept./Dec.2001

/Exchange rate//Foreign exchange markets//Monetary areas//Eastern Caribbean Central Bank//St. Lucia/

Review essay: Lord, Montague J. Imperfect competition and international trade (1991)

v.41(1),232-238,March 1992

/Trade//Econometric models//Commodity trade//Supply and demand/

Small island economies in the new international environment

v.48(1&2),155-189,Oct.1999

/Small states//International monetary relations//Organization of Eastern Caribbean States/

Sanders, A.

British colonial policy and the role of Amerindians in the
politics of the nationalist period in British Guiana, 1945-68

v.36(3),77-98,Sept.1987

/Amerindians//Colonial policy//Politics//Guyana/

Family structure and domestic organization among coastal

Amerindians in Guyana

v.22(4),440-478,Dec.1973

/Amerindians//Domestic unit//Family//Household//Guyana/

Protected status and the Amerindians of Guyana: a comparative
examination

v.44(2&3),125-141,June/Sept.1995

/Amerindians//Human rights//Indigenous peoples//Social
conditions//Economic conditions//Protective legislation//Guyana/

Sandmann, M.

Review of: Palm, E.W. Los monumentos arquitectonicos de la
Espanola con una introduccion a America [The architectural
monuments of Hispaniola with an introduction to America] vols.
1-2 (1955)

v.6(4), 584-585,Dec.1957

/Architecture: New World//Dominican Republic//Santo Domingo/

Sankar, Vandana Siew

Religiosity, and Attitudes towards Homosexuals in a Caribbean Environment. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 1-28. Religiosity/ Male homosexuality/Lesbianism/ Religious prejudice/Christianity/Homophobia/AIDS

Saran Das, U.

A retrospect and prospect on the reform of the financial sector
in Guyana
v.46(2&3),93-129,Oct.1997
/Financial policy//Modernization//Macroeconomics//Reform//Guyana/

Saridakis, George

Do Victims of Crime Fear Crime More? Empirical Evidence from the Survey of Living Conditions (2005) of Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 127-14. Fear of crime/Crime victims/Criminal justice/ Crime reporting/ Police/ Violent crimes/ Crimes against the person/Property crimes/Anxiety/Drug related crimes

Sarker, Debnarayan

Indicators and Impact of Empowerment: Evidence from Flower Trading Women in West Bengal. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 201-225. Marketing/Womens empowerment/Working women/Retail stores/Wholesale trade/Housewives/Market surveys/Employment/Trade

Saunders, Tanzania S.

Family Values and Employment Relations: A Jamaican Case Study. Vol. 59, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 97-126. Employee relations/Employment/Family members/Corporations/Family values/Corporate governance/Nepotism/Labor

Sawyer, Malcolm

Book Review

Developmental Policy and the State: The European Union, East Asia, and the Caribbean
by Nikolaos Karagiannis. Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 170-174

Schlesinger, B.

Review of: Batchelder, A.B. The economics of poverty (1966)

v.16(2),217-219,June 1967

/Poverty//United States/

Review of: Lewis, O. La vida (1966)

v.17(1),103-105,March 1968

/Poverty//Puerto Ricans in New York//Puerto Rico//San Juan,
Puerto Rico/

Review of: Leyburn, J.G. The Haitian people [n.d.]

v.16(4),451-452,Dec.1967

/Haiti/

Review of: Otterbein, K.F. The Andros Islanders: a study of
family organization in the Bahamas (1966)

v.16(2),216-217,June 1967

/Family//Andros Island, Bahamas//Bahamas/

Schneider, Rebecca

Black Literacy and Resistance in Jamaica. Vol. 67, No. 1 March 2018, pp. 49 -65.

Literacy/Slave Rebellion/Sam Sharpe/Baptist/Missionaries.

Schoburgh, Eris

Deconstructing Policy-Making and Implementation Issues in a Caribbean Context. Vol. 53, No. 4, December 2004, pp. 35-61. Economic policy/Symbolism/Governance/Social policy/Jurisdiction/Developing countries/Colonialism/Policy analysis/Paradoxes

Schoburgh, Eris D.

Is Subsidiarity the Panacea for Local Government Problems in the Caribbean? Vol. 59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 27-66. Local government/ Subsidiarity/ Democracy/ Government relations/Governance/Treaties/Economic development/Government reform/World Bank

Paradigm Shift or Rhetorical Flourish? The 'New Orthodoxy' Of Local Governance in the Caribbean. Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 95-124. Governance/Corporate governance/Orthodoxy/Government relations/Communities/Social interaction/City councils/Mayors

Schuler, M.

Review of: Warner-Lewis, M. Guinea's other suns: the African dynamic in Trinidad culture (1991)
v.41(2),243-246,June 1992
/African diaspora//Linguistic analysis//Yoruba//Trinidad and Tobago/

Schwartz, B.M.

Differential socio-religious adaptation
v.16(3),237-248,Sept.1967
/Christianity//East Indians//Hinduism//Religion//Trinidad/

Schwartzbaum, A.M.

Secondary school environment and development; the case of
Trinidad and Tobago
v.19(3),368-388,Sept.1970
/Economic development//Educational environment//Home and
school//School: socio-economic status//Secondary
education//Social status//Trinidad and Tobago/

Scott, D.

Revolution/theory/modernity: notes on the cognitive-political
crisis of our time
v.44(2&3),1-23,June/Sept.1995
/Revolutionary theory//Political history//Political
theory//Revolution/

Scott, Ewan

Income Poverty and State Support in Trinidad and Tobago: the Case for Alignment. Vol.
58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 29-46. Low income/Poverty rates/Income estimates/Poverty line/
Household consumption/Standard of living/Government programs/Economic
surveys/Unemployment

Scott, Ewan B.

A Review of the Literature on Manifestations of Inequitable Access to Health Care:
Lessons for the Caribbean. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 107-132. Health care
access/ World Bank/Socioeconomics/Health care costs/Social classes/Health
outcomes/Equity/Economic
development/Health care delivery.

Trade and Wages in SIDS: the Jamaican Case. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 144-165. Skilled trades/International trade/Trade and industrial education/Trade liberalization/Wages/Imports/Economic sectors/Skilled labor/Developing countries.

Scott, P.A.

Is "Two better than too many?": an evaluation of a replacement level fertility campaign in Jamaica
v.45(1),161-185, March 1996
/Population policy//Information campaigns//Replacement level fertility//Jamaica/

Seaga, E.P.G.

Parent-teacher relationships in a Jamaican village
v.4(3),289-302,Sept.1955
/Education//Parent-teacher relationship//Primary education//Jamaica/

Seaga, Edward

Processes of Regional Governance: The Agony of the Fifteen. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 128-144. Countries/Farm exports/Trade regionalization/Farmers markets/Middle income/Sugar industry/Currency/Sustainable economies/Trade adjustment

Sebastian, St. B.J.

The role of the securities market in mobilizing resources for the region
v.38(4),115-132,Dec.1989
/Capital formation//Securities//Stock

markets//Investment//Development finance/

Sebastien, R.

A typology of the Caribbean peasantry: the development of the
peasantry in Trinidad, 1845-1917
v.29(2&3),107-133,June/Sept.1980
/Peasantry//Trinidad and Tobago/

Seepersad, S.

The commercial banking industry in Trinidad and Tobago, 1986-1992
v.44(Special Issue),41-67,1995
/Banking Sector//Banking Industry//Economy//Trinidad and Tobago/

Seerattan, D.

Foreign exchange rate regimes and fiscal discipline in the
Caribbean
v.49(2&3),109-137,June/Sept.2000
/Exchange rate//Banking policy//Fiscal policy/

Seerattan, D.A.

Financial regulation and reform: the theoretical basis, lessons
from experience and appropriate strategies for Caribbean
policy-makers
v.44(Special Issue),155-196,1995
/Financial reform//Structural adjustment/

Implications of corporate capital structure theory and financing patterns for capital market development in Trinidad and Tobago
v.45(2&3),279-296,June/Sept.1996
/Capital//Financial market//Corporations//Bank loans//Taxation//Securities//Trinidad and Tobago/

Seerattan, Dave

Exchange Rates Regimes and Fiscal Discipline in the Caribbean. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 139-137. Exchange rate regimes/Central banks/International financial institutions/Gross domestic product/Proxy reporting/Proxy statements/Flexible exchange rates/Fixed interest rates/Social adjustment

Seers, D.

Economic programming in a country newly independent
v.11(1),34-43,March 1962
/Economic planning//Barbados//Guyana//Jamaica//Trinidad/

Federation of the British West Indies: the economic and financial aspects
v.6(2),197-214,June 1957
/Federation//West Indies Federation/

Indian bias? Review article of: Lipton, M. Why people stay poor: urban bias in world development (1977)
v.26(3),372-387,Sept.1977
/Economic development//Rural development//Urban/rural inequality//Urbanization//India/

The mechanism of an open petroleum economy
v.13(2),233-242,June 1964

/Economic models//Open petroleum economy//Petroleum industry//Venezuela

Projections of West Indian economies: Preface

v.12(3),231-235,Sept.1963

/Economic forecasts//Economic growth/

The role of merchandise trade statistics in statistical policy

v.4(2),111-120,June 1955

/Statistical policy//Trade statistics/

A step towards a political economy of development (illustrated by the case of Trinidad/Tobago)

v.18(3),217-253,Sept.1969

/Economic development//Political economy//Trinidad and Tobago/

Segado-Boj, Francisco

Social Media Mobilization in Venezuela: A Case Study. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 235- 259. Social movements/Citizen participation/Social media/ Smart mobilization/Mobile participation.

Seguino, Stephanie

Why Are Women in The Caribbean So Much More Likely Than Men To Be Unemployed? Vol. 52, No. 4, December 2003, pp. 83-120. Men/Working women/Unemployment/ Unemployment rates/Employment discrimination/Economic sectors/ Feminist economics/Economic development

Seidman, A.

Review of: Sklar, R.L. Corporate power in an African state - the political impact of multinational mining companies in Zambia (1975)

v.26(1),113-115, March 1977

/Copper industry//Multinational enterprises//Zambia/

Semple, H.M.

A logit analysis of problems affecting domestic food production in Guyana

v.49(1),211-224, March 2000

/Food//Production//Agricultural policy//Investment//Guyana/

Semple, Hugh M.

A Logit Analysis of Problems Affecting Domestic Food Production in Guyana. Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 211-224. Farmers/Farms/Sustainable agriculture/Food production/Villages/ Economic analysis/Farm economics/Economic models

Sen, Biswarup

Book Review

Empire by Michael Hardt, Antonio Negri. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 227-230

Senior, C.

Demography and economic development

v.7(3),9-23, Sept.1958

/Demography//Economic development//Migration/

Sergeant, K.

New instruments in the financial sector of Trinidad and Tobago
v.45(2&3),225-247,June/Sept.1996

/Financial sector//Instruments//Commercial banks//Trinidad and
Tobago/

The state sector and divestment in Trinidad and Tobago: some
preliminary findings

v.41(4),173-204,Dec.1992

/Privatization//Public enterprise//Divestment of public
enterprise//Structural adjustment//Economic conditions//Economic
policy//Trinidad and Tobago/

Seuraj, Simi

Banking Regulation: Does Compliance Pay in Emerging Economies? Evidence from
Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 131-144. Banking
regulation/Basel Accord/Bank assets/Bank capital/Commercial banks/Bank
portfolios/Central banks/Banking industry/Emerging markets/Net interest margin

Toward the Enhancement of Derivatives Trading in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 56,
No. 3, September 2007, pp. 1-31. Commodities/Economic regulation/Derivatives markets/
Weather/Risk management/Financial risk/Investors/Insurance industry/Commodity
prices/Developing countries.

Shaw, E.A.

Operational results of commercial banks in Jamaica, 1991-1993
v.44(Special Issue),23-40,1995
/Commercial Banks//Banking Sector/Jamaica/

Shepherd, V.

Review of: Boucher, P.P. Cannibal encounters: Europeans and
Island Caribs, 1492-1763 (1992)
v.42(4),267-270,Dec.1993
/Carib Indians//Europeans/

Review of: Reis, J.J. Slave rebellion in Brazil: the Muslim
uprising of 1835 in Bahia (1993)
v.43(1),239-244, March 1994
/Slavery//Muslims//Brazil/

Shepherd, V.A.

Review of: Bush, B. Slave women in Caribbean society, 1650-1838
(1990)
v.40(1),189-192, March 1991
/Female slaves//Slavery//Woman//History//Plantations/

Shepherd, Verene

Book Review

Confronting Power, Theorizing Gender: Interdisciplinary Perspectives in the Caribbean by
Eudine Barriteau. Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 159-163

Shirley, Beverly

Political Leadership and Development: Assessing the Jamaican Experience. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 108-138. Bauxite/Countries/ Politicians/Growth and development /Leadership/Economic policy/Foreign exchange/Economic growth.

Siffleet, N.M.

The national income and the national accounts of Barbados; Antigua; St. Christopher, Nevis and Anguilla; Dominica; St. Lucia; St. Vincent and Grenada
v.1(3),5-139,July 1953
/National accounts//National income//Anguilla// Antigua// Barbados//Dominica//Grenada//Nevis//St. Kitts//St. Lucia//St. Vincent/

Review of: Prest, A.R. and Stewart, I.G. The national income of Nigeria, 1950-51. 1953
v.3(1),114-118,June 1954
/National income//Nigeria/

Silva, M.L.

The rules-versus-discretion debate revisited: what can be learnt from Argentina's quasi-currency-board regime?
v.46(1),111-134,March 1997
/Financial institutions//Central banks//Currency boards//Argentina/

Simms, R.H.

"Financial deepening" and industrial production: a microeconomic analysis of the Venezuelan food processing sector

v.28(2),450-474,June 1979

/Econometric models//Economic development//Financial deepening//Food processing industry//Industrial sector//Venezuela/

Simms, E.

Factors contributing to the growth and development of the root crop industry in Jamaica

v.28(4),31-68,Dec.1979

/Agricultural production//Root crops//Jamaica/

Simms, E.A.

A survey of shopping behaviour of consumers in Trinidad and Tobago: the case of grocery shopping

v.43(2),107-137,June 1994

/Consumers//Consumer behaviour//Retail trade//Food consumption//Trinidad and Tobago/

Simms, Errol

The Building Blocks of Successful Regional Integration: Lessons for CSME from Other Integration Schemes. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 255-285. Economic integration/ European Union/Political integration/ Treaties/Trade regionalization/Economic regions/ Economic development/Social integration/Tariffs/Communities

Simms, Rachel

The Building Blocks of Successful Regional Integration: Lessons for CSME from Other Integration Schemes. Vol. 56, No. 4, December 2007, pp. 255-285. Economic integration/
European Union/Political integration/ Treaties/Trade regionalization/Economic
regions/Economic development/Social integration/Tariffs/Communities

Simpson, G.E.

Begging in Kingston and Montego Bay

v.3(2),197-211,Sept.1954

/Begging//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica//Montego Bay, Jamaica/

Jamaican revivalist cults

v.5(4),321-442,Dec.1956

/Cults//Religion//Revivalist cult//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Political cultism in West Kingston, Jamaica

v.4(2),133-149,June 1955

/Cults//Political cultism//Rastafari//Kingston, Jamaica//Jamaica/

Sinanan, Damie

Measuring the Evolution of Revealed Comparative Advantage in a Small Hydrocarbon-
based Economy Using the Harmonic Mass Index. Vol. 66 No. 1 &2, March/June 2017, pp.
205-237. Comparative Advantage/Balassa Index/Galtonian Regression/Transition
Probability Matrix/Harmonic Mass Index

Sinclair, S.S.

A fertility analysis of Jamaica: recent trends with reference to
the parish of St. Ann

v.23(4),588-636,Dec.1974

/Demography//Family planning//Fertility//Jamaica//St. Ann,
Jamaica/

Singer, H.W.

Deficit financing of public capital formation

v.7(3),85-96,Sept.1958

/Capital formation//Deficit financing//Inflation//Investment
policy//Public finance/

Singer, M.

Balanced economic growth: concepts and policies

v.16(2),156-168,June 1967

/Economic growth/

Singer, P.

Hinduization and creolization in Guyana: the plural society and
basic personality

v.16(3),221-236,Sept.1967

/Creolization//East Indians//Hinduization//Plural
society//Guyana/

Singh, D. Ramjee

Impact of the Hospitality-Tourism Sector on the Jamaican Economy, 1974-1993: An Input-Output Approach. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 183-207. Economic sectors/Farm exports/Health care economics/ Hotels/Heritage tourism/Mass tourism/Bauxite/Quarrying.

The Determinants of FDI in Small Developing Nation States: An Exploratory Study. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 79-104. Foreign direct investments/Developing countries/Causality/Economic growth/World Bank/Market size/Socioeconomics/International economics.

Singh, N.C.

Sustainable development: its meaning for the Caribbean
v.41(3),145-167,Sept.1992
/Sustainable development//Environmental economics/

Singh, R.

An appraisal of the impact of recent changes in the rates of
interest in Guyana
v.31(4),102-135,Dec.1982
/Fiscal policy//IMF//Interest rate//Guyana/

Singh, Thomas

CSR as a Hartwick Rule Strategy to Mitigate the Impact of the Resource Curse: Lessons for the Educational Sector in Guyana from Trinidad and Tobago and Suriname. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 149-175. Corporate Social Responsibility/Hartwick Rule/Dutch Disease

Singham, A.W.

Notes and comments on: James and the creation of a Caribbean intellectual tradition

v.39(3),181-189,Sept.1990

/James, C.L.R.//Intellectuals/

Review article of Almond, G.A. and Coleman, J.S. The politics of developing areas (1960), and Emerson, R. From empire to nation (1960)

v.10(3),364-370, Sept.1961

/Nationalism//Political systems//Politics/

Sio, A.A.

Review article on society, slavery, and the slave (Genovese, E.D. The political economy of slavery: studies in the economy and society of the slave South 1965)

v.16(3),330-344, Sept.1967

/Slave society//Slavery: economics//United States/

Review article on: Society, slavery, and the slave (Goveia, E. Slave society in the British Leeward Islands at the end of the eighteenth century 1965)

v.16(3),330-344,Sept.1967

/Slave society//Slavery//Leeward Islands/

Review of: Genovese, E.D. The political economy of slavery: studies in the economy and society of the slave South (1966)

v.15(4),379-382,Dec.1966

/Slave society//Slavery//Slavery: economics//United States/

Review of: Patterson, O. The sociology of slavery: an analysis of the origins, development and structure of negro slave society in Jamaica (1967)

v.17(1)96-100, March 1968

/Slave society//Slavery//Jamaica/

Society, slavery, and the slave: review article of Genovese, E.D. The political economy of slavery (1965); Goveia, E. Slave society in the British Leeward Islands ... (1965); Davis, D.B. The problems of slavery in Western culture (1966)

v.16(3),330-344, Sept. 1967

/Slave society//Slavery/

Sires, R.V.

The experience of Jamaica with modified crown colony government

v.4(2),150-167, June 1955

/Crown colony government//Jamaica/

Government in the British West Indies: an historical outline

v.6(2),109-132, June 1957

/Federation//Government//West Indies Federation/

The Jamaican constitution of 1884

v.3(1),64-81, June 1954

/Constitutions//Crown Colony Government//Jamaica/

Review of: Eckles, R.B. and Hale, R.W. Britain, her peoples and the Commonwealth 1954

v.3(1),111-114,June 1954
/United Kingdom//Commonwealth/

Small, J.

Review of: Underwood, J. The bridge people: daily life in a camp
of the homeless (1993)

v.43(3),227-232,Sept.1994

/Homeless persons//Poverty//Unemployment//California/

Small, J.W.

Review of: Harris, F.R. and Curtis, L.A., eds. Locked in the
poorhouse: cities, race and poverty in the United States (1998)

v.48(3),205-208,Sept.1999

/Poverty//United States/

Smith, Faith

Book Discussion

Has the Plantation become a cliché? Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 209-212.

Smith, M.G.

Community organization in rural Jamaica

v.5(3),295-312,Sept.1956

/Community organisations//Rural sociology//Jamaica/

Education and occupational choice in rural Jamaica

v.9(3),332-354,Sept.1960

/Education//Labour supply//Occupational choice//Jamaica/

Kinship and household in Carriacou

v.10(4),455-477,Dec.1961

/Kinship//Household//Carriacou/

Pluralism: comments on an ideological analysis

v.36(4),157-191,Dec.1987

/Cultural pluralism//Plural society//Slavery/

The political past and future. Review article of Wittfogel, K.A.

Oriental despotism: a comparative study of total power (1957)

v.6(4),572-576,Dec.1957

/Civilization//Despotism//Political systems/

Research note on: Rural labour in Jamaica

v.4(4),338-339,Dec.1955

/Farm labour//Labour supply//Jamaica/

Review of: Courlander, H. The drum and the hoe: life and lore of
the Haitian people 1960

v.10(2),232-233,June 1961

/Folk culture//Religion//Voodoo//Haiti/

Review of: Fallers, L.A. Bantu bureaucracy: a study of
integration and conflict in the political institutions of an East
African people 1956

v.6(1),86-90,March 1957

/Bantu//Bureaucracy//Political systems//Busoga, Uganda//Uganda/

Review of: Keur, J.Y. and Keur, D.L. Windward children: a study in human ecology of the three Dutch Windward islands in the Caribbean (1960)

v.10(2),233-235,June 1961

/Anthropology//Ethnography//Human ecology//Saba, Netherlands Antilles//St. Eustatius//St. Maarten/

Review of: Murdock, G.P. Africa, its peoples and their culture history (1959)

v.9(2),256-257,June 1960

/Cultural history//Ethnology//Africa/

Review of: Southall, A.W. Alur society: a study in process and types of domination 1956

v.6(1),86-90,March 1957

/Political systems//Alur, Uganda//Uganda/

Robotham's ideology and pluralism: a reply

v.32(2),103-139,June 1983

/Cultural pluralism//Plural society/

Short range prospects in the British Caribbean

v.11(4),392-408,Dec.1962

/Cultural pluralism//Political development//Social change//Social pluralism/

Slavery and emancipation in two societies

v.3(3&4),239-290,Dec.1954

/Emancipation//Hausa//Slavery//Jamaica//Nigeria//Zaria, Nigeria/

Some aspects of social structure in the British Caribbean about

1820

v.1(4),56-79,Aug.1953

/Social structure//Jamaica//St. Vincent/

Some future directions for social research in the Commonwealth
Caribbean

v.33(2),123-155, June 1984

/Institute of Social and Economic Studies//Social research/

The study of needs and provisions for social assistance

v.31(3),37-57,Sept.1982

/Social service//Jamaica/

The transformation of land rights by transmission in Carriacou

v.5(2),103-138,June 1956

/Land tenure//Land rights//Carriacou/

Smith, Matthew

An Island among Islands: Haiti's Strange Relationship with the Caribbean Community. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005, pp. 176-195. Government crises/Countries/Exile/Democracy/Prime ministers/Latin American politics/Voodoo/Political elections/Crop gleaning/Political Parties

Smith, Matthew J.

Book Review

From Douglass to Duvalier: US African Americans, Haiti, and Pan Americanism, 1870-1964 by Millery Polyné. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 145-166. pp. 211-215

Book Review

"Profondes et nombreuses: Haiti, History, Culture 1804-2004," Small Axe 18 (September 2005), and Reinterpreting the Haitian Revolution and Its Cultural Aftershocks By Martin Munro, Elizabeth Walcott-Hackshaw. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 184-187.

Smith, R.F.

Review of: Guerra y Sanchez, R. Sugar and society in the Caribbean: an economic history of Cuban agriculture (1964)
v.14(2),232-234,June 1965
/Agriculture//Sugar industry//Cuba/

Smith, R.T.

Aspects of family organization in a coastal negro community in British Guiana: a preliminary report
v.1(1),87-111,Feb.1953
/Family//Guyana/

Economic aspects of rice production in an East Indian community in British Guiana
v.6(4),502-522,Dec.1957
/East Indians//Rice industry//Guyana/

Hindu marriage customs in British Guiana
v.7(2),178-194,June 1958
/East Indians//Hinduism//Marriage//Guyana/

Land tenure in three negro villages in British Guiana

v.4(1),64-82,March 1955

/Land tenure//Guyana/

Marriage and the family amongst East Indians in British Guiana

v.8(4),321-376,Dec.1959

/Family//Marriage//East Indians//Guyana/

Research note on: A study of the social integration and family structure of the East Indian population in the parish of St.

Mary, Jamaica

v.4(3),308-309,Sept.1955

/East Indians//Family//Social integration//Jamaica//St. Mary, Jamaica/

Review of: Singham, A.W. The hero and the crowd in a colonial polity 1968

v.19(2),280-282,June 1970

/Elite//Political behaviour//Political leadership//Political participation//Grenada/

Review of: Young, A. The approaches to local self-government in British Guiana 1958

v.8(4),459-461,Dec.1959

/Local government//Guyana/

Smith, Trevor A.

Segmenting Jamaica's Small Hotel Market for Better Targeting. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 177-204. Small Hotels/Bases of Segmentation/Targeting/Jamaica.

Soest, J. van

Curacao and its economy at the turn of the century

v.26(1),38-62, March 1977

/Economic structure//Curacao/

On the account of Curacao: two centuries of fiscal legislation
for trade and industry

v.29(2&3),220-246, June/Sept.1980

/Economic structure//Fiscal policy//Curacao/

Sohail, M.

Can Regional Cooperation Deliver Private Investments for the Water and Sanitation Sector
in the Caribbean? Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. Economic regulation/Regional
cooperation/Water management/Water supply/Private sector/Public
utilities/Investors/Public sanitation

Solien de Gonzalez, N.L.

Black Carib adaptation to a Latin urban milieu

v.14(3),272-278, Sept.1965

/Black Caribs//Caribs//Caribs in Guatemala City//Rural
migration//Social adjustment//Guatemala City/

Solien, N.L.

Household and family in the Caribbean: some definitions and
concepts

v.9(1),101-106, March 1960

/Family//Household/

Solis, M.L.

An overview of financial instruments and capital market operations in Belize, 1980-1994

v.45(2&3),25-46,June/Sept.1996

/Financial market//Financial services//Belize/

Sooklal, L.

Review of: International Labour Office. Conciliation in industrial disputes (1973)

v.23(3),487-488,Sept.1974

/Conciliation//Labour disputes/

Sookram, Sandra

Do Victims of Crime Fear Crime More? Empirical Evidence from the Survey of Living Conditions (2005) of Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 127-14. Fear of crime/Crime victims/Criminal justice/ Crime reporting/ Police/ Violent crimes/ Crimes against the person/Property crimes/Anxiety/Drug related crimes

The Impact of Crime on Tourist Arrivals—A Comparative Analysis of Jamaica and Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 153-176. Violent crimes/Property crimes/Mass tourism/Crime impact/Crime reporting/Ecotourism/Gross domestic product/Economic sectors/Urban crime

Soutar, Lindsay

Free Trade or Free Fall? Trade Liberalization and Development in the Pacific and Caribbean. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 41-66. Free trade/Trade liberalization/Sugar industry/Economic development/Sugars/Farm exports/Trade barriers/Economic integration/ Economic liberalization

Spackman, A.

Constitutional development in Trinidad and Tobago

v.14(4),283-320,Dec.1965

/Constitutional development//Trinidad and Tobago/

Electoral law and administration in Jamaica

v.18(1),1-53,March 1969

/Elections//Electoral law//Electoral systems//Jamaica/

Official attitudes and official violence: the Ruimveldt massacre,

Guyana, 1924

v.22(3),315-334,Sept.1973

/Colonial policy//Labour movements//Political power//Ruumveldt
Massacre//Violence/Guyana/

The role of private companies in the politics of empire: a case
study of bauxite and diamond companies in Guyana in the early
1920s

v.24(3),341-378,Sept.1975

/Bauxite industry//Diamond industry//Government
policy//Imperialism//Multinational enterprises//Private

enterprise//Guyana/

The Senate of Trinidad and Tobago

v.16(1),77-100, March 1967

/Parliament//Senate//Trinidad and Tobago/

Sparkes, Kaedia

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67- 93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/ Community Data

Spren, Thomas

The US Food Safety Modernization Act: Implications for Caribbean Exporters. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 151-176. Food safety/Imports/Food law/Farm exports/Food supply/Exporters/Food security/Agrifood industry/Developing countries

St. Bernard, Godfrey

Is Vision 2020 Twenty-Twenty Vision? A Preliminary Evaluation of the Process. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 139-164. Sustainable economic development/Developed countries/Group development/Sustainable development/Comparators/Green economics/Government initiatives/Opinion leaders/Economic indices

Toward The Construction of a Social Vulnerability Index - Theoretical and Methodological Considerations. Vol. 53, No. 2, June 2004, pp. 1-29. Economic

indices/Sustainable economic development/Social systems/Sustainable development/Ecological sustainability/Countries/Social order/Governance/Green economics/Working age population

St. Brice, Lois

Knowledge Brokerage, SDGs and the Role of Universities. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 7-35. SDGs/Caribbean SIDS/Developmental university/Third mission/Knowledge brokerage/Knowledge transfer/Knowledge exchange/ Research utilization/ Research impact/Sustainable development/Development effectiveness/Evidence-based policy

St. Cyr, E.B.

A model for medium term projection of the Trinidad and Tobago economy

v.41(1),189-212, March 1992

/Economic conditions//Econometric models//Economic forecasts//Economic analysis//Trinidad and Tobago/

Money in Caribbean economy: a theoretical perspective

v.41(4),95-111, Dec.1992

/Monetary policy//Money supply/

A note on the Trinidad and Tobago inflationary experience, 1965-1976

v.28(3),618-627, Sept.1979

/Inflation//Trinidad and Tobago/

Notes and comments: Some fundamental propositions in the theory of Caribbean economy

v.40(2),137-151, June 1991

/Economic theory//Economic systems/

On Lewis' theory of growth and development

v.29(4),16-26,Dec.1980

/Economic development//Economic growth//Economic models//Industrialization//New International Economic Order//Lewis, William Arthur/

Wages, prices and balance of payments: Trinidad and Tobago, 1956-1976

v.30(4),111-133,Dec.1981

/Balance of payments//Econometric models//Prices//Wages//Trinidad and Tobago/

St. Hill, C.A.P.

Towards the reform of the public services: some problems of transitional bureaucracies in Commonwealth Caribbean states

v.19(1),135-145,March 1970

/Bureaucracy//Civil service/Public Services/

St. Pierre, M.

The 1938 Jamaica disturbances: a portrait of mass reaction against colonialism

v.27(2),171-196,June 1978

/Frome Sugar Estate, Jamaica//Labour movements//Political violence//Social conflict//Jamaica/

Race, the political factor and the nationalization of the Demerara Bauxite Company, Guyana

v.24(4),481-503,Dec.1975

/Bauxite industry//Demerara Bauxite
Co.//Nationalization//Political economy//Guyana/

Review of: Stack, C.B. All our kin: strategies for survival in a
black community (1974)

v.24(1),153-159,March 1975

/Afro American community//Family//Kinship//Lower
class//Poverty//United States/

Review of: Weisbord, R.C.Stein, A. Bittersweet encounter: the
Afro American and the American Jew (1970)

v.21(1),109-115,March 1972

/Afro American//Jews//Race relations//United States/

St. Pierre, M.A.

Review of: Nkemdirim, B. Social change and political violence in
colonial Nigeria (1975)

v.26(1),115-119,March 1977

/Colonialism//Decolonization//Political violence//Social
change//Nigeria/

Stair, M.A.

Review of: Leslie, K.A., ed. A report on the Workshop and
exhibition on Developing and Implementing Food and Nutrition
Plans of Action in the Commonwealth Caribbean (1990)

v.40(1),199-201,March 1991

/Food supply//Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute//Nutrition
policy//Food policy/

Stamm, H.

Review of: McCulloch, W.E. Your health in the Caribbean. (1955)

v.5(1),100-101, March 1956

/Health/

Stammer, D.W.

British colonial public finance

v.16(2),191-205, June 1967

/Colonial policy//Public finance//Britain/

Stanley Niaah, Sonjah

'Ace' Of the Dancehall Space: A Preliminary Look at U Roy's Version and Subversion in Sound. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 167-189. Popular dance/Popular music/Reggae/Police/Jamaican music/Disc jockeying/ Caribbean dances/Musical forms

Stennett, R.R.

Stabilisation and the Jamaican commercial banking sector,
1991-1997

v.48(1&2),345-377, Oct.1999

/Economic stabilization//Banks//Monetary

crisis//Macroeconomics//Risk//Management//Jamaica/

Sterling, Marvin D.

The Symbolic Constitution of Japanese Dancehall. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 1-24. Japanese culture/Reggae/Symbolism/Hip hop dance/Subcultures/ African American culture/Disc jockeying/Jazz.

Stewart, Antoinette L.

Improving the Effectiveness of the Market for Bonds in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 166-201. Bond markets/Corporate bonds/Government bonds/ Bond issues/Investors/Government securities/Yield curves/Economic regulation/Market prices

Stewart, T.

The functioning of patent monopoly rights in developing economies: in whose interest?

v.49(1),1-52, March 2000

/Trade policy//Investment//WTO//Science and Technology policy//North-South relations/

Review of: McAfee, K. Storm signals: structural adjustments and development alternatives in the Caribbean (1991)

v.41(2),254-257, June 1992

/Development policy//Non-governmental organizations//Structural adjustment/

Stewart, Taimoon

The Functioning of Patent Monopoly Rights in Developing Economies: In Whose Interest? Vol. 49, No. 1, March 2000, pp. 1-52. Patents/ Developing countries/ Technology transfer/ Monopoly/International economics/ Emerging technology/Patent licensing, Inventions/ Pharmaceutical technology

Stinner, W.F.

Metropolitan dominance and fertility change in Puerto Rico, 1950-1970

v.24(4),433-444,Dec.1975

/Fertility//Migration//Modernization//Puerto Rico/

Stirton, Lindsay

Beyond The 'Inherited Model': Public Service Bargains in the Commonwealth Caribbean. Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 43-67. Civil service/Economic regulation/Government services/Politicians/Regulatory reform/Governance/Hegelianism/Regulatory legislation/Managerialism

Regulating in the Interest of the Citizen: Towards a Single Model of Regulatory Transparency? Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 103-137. Regulatory reform/ Industrial regulation/Telecommunications/ Electricity/ Customer complaints/Broadcast regulation/ Government regulation/ Liberalization

Stoeckel, J.

Socio-economic status and family planning knowledge, attitudes and practices in rural East Pakistan

v.19(2),213-225,June 1970

/Family planning//Rural development//Social status//Pakistan/

Stoker, Gerry

The Microfoundations of Governance: Why Psychology Rather Than Economics Could Be the Key to Better Inter-governmental Relations. Vol. 59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 3-26. Government services/ Bounded rationality/Rational choice theory/ Governance/ Motivation/Rationality/Keynesianism/Social sciences/Educational improvement/ Government reform

Stolzoff, N.C.

Murderation: the question of violence in the sound system dance
v.47(1),55-64, March 1998
/Music//Violence//Dance/

Stone, C.

An appraisal of the co-operative process in the Jamaican sugar
industry
v.27(1),1-20, March 1978
/Cooperatives//Sugar industry//Sugar Workers Co-operative
Council//Jamaica/

Class and status voting in Jamaica
v.26(3),279-293, Sept.1977
/Electoral behaviour//Political behaviour//Social class//Social
status//Voting//Jamaica/

Patterns of insertion into the world economy: historical profile
and contemporary options
v.32(3),1-34, Sept.1983
/Economic development/

Political aspects of postwar agricultural policies in Jamaica,
1945-1970
v.23(2),145-175, June 1974
/Agricultural policy//Jamaica/

Reflections on political polling in Jamaica
v.33(1),117-141, March 1984
/Election forecasting//Political behaviour//Political

polling//Polls//Jamaica/

Review of national planning in developing countries

v.29(4),175-201,Dec.1980

/Development planning//Economic planning/

Review of: Beckford, G. Persistent poverty - underdevelopment in
plantation economies of the third world (1972)

v.21(4),481-483,Dec.1972

/Economic development//Economic theory//Plantation
economy//Underdevelopment/

Review of: LaBelle, T.J., ed. Educational development: Latin
America and the Caribbean (1972)

v.23(1),140-141,March 1974

/Educational development//Latin America/

Review of: Seda, E. Social change and personality in a Puerto
Rican agrarian reform community (1973)

v.22(3),395-398,Sept.1973

/Agrarian reform//Modernization//Social change//Puerto Rico/

Review of: Sexton, J.D. Education and innovation in a Guatemalan
community: San Juan La Laguna (1972)

v.22(3),395-398,Sept.1973

/Acculturation//Education//Social change//Guatemala//San Juan La
Laguna/

Social class and partisan attitudes in urban Jamaica

v.21(1),1-29,March 1972

/Political participation//Political parties:
support//Politics//Social class//Voting//Jamaica/

Social modernization and left wing voting in Chile
v.20(4),335-361,Dec.1971
/Marxism//Modernization//Social modernization//Trade
union//Working class//Chile/

[Stone, C.]

Notes and Comments on: the politicisation of the Jamaican
electorate
v.26(1),96-103,March 1977
/Elections//Electorate//Politicization//Jamaica/

Stone, L.O.

Population redistribution and economic development in Puerto
Rico, 1950-1960
v.14(3),264-271,Sept.1965
/Economic development//Internal migration//Population
distribution//Puerto Rico/

Stone Roofe, Alison E.

A Commentary on SMEs in Brazil: Lessons for Jamaica and the Caribbean. Vol. 65, No. 2
& 3 June/September 2016, pp. 161-195. SME Development/ MERCOSUR/
Entrepreneurship/ MSME/Jamaica.

Storey, D. J.

Notes & Comments

Making a Country More Entrepreneurial: Policy Choices and Implications for Jamaica.
Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 177-194.

Stotsky, Janet

Fiscal Federalism and its Relevance in the Caribbean. Vol. 49 no. 2 & 3, June/September 2000, pp. 21-46. Property taxes/Personal income taxes/Local government/Government spending/Grants/National government/Value added taxes/Federal taxes/Countries

Strachan, A.J.

Return migration to Guyana
v.32(3),121-142,Sept.1983
/Migration//Guyana/

Strauss, J.

Review of: Peters, M. International tourism: the economics and development of the international tourist trade (1969)
v.20(2),232-233,June 1970
/Tourism/

Straw, K.H.

Household budgets and nutritional analysis of food consumption in Barbados
v.3(1),5-38,June 1954
/Food consumption//Household budgets//Income//Nutrition//Barbados/

Some preliminary results of a survey of income and consumption

patterns in a sample of households in Barbados

v.1(4),5-40,Aug.1953

/Consumer expenditure//Income//Barbados/

Strumpel, B.

Consumption aspirations: incentives for economic change

v.14(2),183-193,June 1965

/Consumer aspiration//Development policy/

Stubbs, J.

Gender constructs of labour in prerevolutionary Cuban tobacco

v.37(1&2),241-269,March/June 1988

/Manpower//Tobacco industry//Woman worker//Cuba/

Review of: Frank, M. Cuba looks to the year 2000 (1993)

v.43(2),178-179,June 1994

/Socialism//Cuba/

Stycos, J.M.

The Jamaican family life project: some objectives and methods

v.3(3&4),342-349,Dec.1954

/Family//Fertility//Jamaica/

Note on Conservation Foundation Project

v.7(3),34-36,Sept.1958

/Birth control//Population increase/

Review of: Clarke, E. My mother who fathered me 1957

v.8(2),206-209,June 1959
/Family//Rural sociology//Jamaica/

Sudama, T.

Notes and comments: A perspective on planning
v.28(2),475-495,June 1979
/Economic planning/

Sudhanshu Handa

Changes in the Distribution of Income and the New Economic Model in Jamaica. Vol. 50,
No. 1, March 2001, pp. 127-168. Income inequality/ Labor markets/ Poverty/ Informal
sector/Macroeconomic reform/Inflation rates/Employment

Sunkel, O.

Transnational capitalism and national disintegration in Latin
America
v.22(1),132-176,March 1973
/Capitalism//Economic dependence//International
economics//International relations//Multinational
enterprises//Underdevelopment//Latin America/

Sutton, P.K.

Patterns of foreign policy among the independent states of
Central America and the Caribbean, 1948-1964: a quantitative
approach
v.26(2),121-145,June 1977

/Foreign policy//Central America/

Swaby, R.A.

The rationale for state ownership of public utilities in Jamaica
v.30(1),75-107, March 1981

/Public utilities//Jamaica/

Some problems of public utility regulation by a statutory board
in Jamaica: the Jamaica Omnibus Services case

v.23(2),242-263, June 1974

/Bus service//Jamaica Omnibus Services//Public services//Public
utilities: regulation//Statutory board//Transport//Urban
transport//Jamaica//Kingston, Jamaica/

Sylvain, Patrick

Review Essay

Haiti: Politics of Distress and Quagmire. Red and Black in Haiti: Radicalism, Conflict, and
Political Change, 1934-1957 by Matthew J. Smith. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 215-
219.

Szymanski, A.

The rise and decline of the Christian Democratic Party in Chile:
an analysis of the 1961 and 1965 congressional elections

v.24(4),458-480, Dec. 1975

/Christian Democratic Party, Chile//Elections//Political
parties//Chile/

Taiwo, I.O.

Determinants of federal government expenditure in Nigeria
v.38(3),205-222,Sept.1989
/Public expenditure//Nigeria/

Talburt, Tony

The Lomé Caribbean Rum Rivalry for European Market Hegemony. Vol. 60, No. 3/4,
September/ December 2011, pp. 139-159. Rum/European Union/Treaties/Rivalry/
Economic development/Free trade/Trade agreements/Trade protections/Sugars.

Tamargo, Isabel Guzzardo

Neo-Maroon Narratives and Legacies of (Non) Sovereignty. Vol. 67, No. 1 March
2018, pp. 67-84. Neo-Slave Narrative/Marronage/Non-
Sovereignty/Decolonial/Dionne Brand.

Tambunan, T.

The role of small scale industries in economic development: a
case of Indonesia
v.40(3),115-152,Sept.1991
/Small scale industry//Small business//Economic
development//Income//Industrialization//Indonesia/

Tang, S.

From social control to disorganization: official corruption in China
v.46(1),135-147,March 1997

/Social Control//Disintegration//Corruption//Economic
reform//Economic policy//China/

Tanna, D.

Review of: Ghai, D., ed. Economic independence in Africa (1973)

v.23(4),641-643,Dec.1974

/Economic independence//Economic policy//Africa/

Tanzi, V.

Export taxation in developing countries: taxation of coffee in

Haiti v.25(1),66-76,March 1976

/Coffee industry//Export tax//Taxation//Haiti/

Tardanico, Richard

Employment Transformations and Social Inequality: A Comparison of Costa Rica,

Guatemala, and the Dominican Republic. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 119-141

Tax, S.

The Indians in the economy of Guatemala

v.6(3),413-424,Sept.1957

/Indians//Ladino//Social integration//Guatemala/

Taylor, B.E.

The economic impact of food import substitution in the Bahamas

v.40(2),45-62,June 1991

/Food imports//Tourism//Agricultural production//Economic conditions//Input-output analysis//Bahamas/

Taylor, E.S.

Public finance in Jamaica, 1971-76

v.26(4),501-513,Dec.1977

/Public finance//Jamaica/

Taylor, F.F.

The tourist industry in Jamaica, 1919-1939

v.22(2),205-228,June 1973

/Tourism//Jamaica/

Taylor, L.

Absorption, growth and the balance-of-payments in a centre-periphery model of world economy

v.37(3),9-43,Sept.1988

/Absorption approach//Balance of payments//Centre-periphery system//Economic models/

Comments on: Harris and Bernal

v.37(1&2),65-66,March/June 1988

/Credit//Industrialization//Labour supply/

Methods of estimating demand: a critical appraisal

v.14(2),157-169,June 1965

/Demand/

A model of employment, output and expenditure in an
export-propelled economy

v.17(1),23-34, March 1968

/Consumer expenditure//Econometric
models//Employment//Export-propelled economy//Input-output
analysis//Productivity/

Money, the balance-of-payments and income determination in
Jamaica (1950-1970)

v.21(2),171-183, June 1972

/Balance of payments//Income determination//Money
supply//Jamaica/

Review of Problems of economic dynamics and planning: essays in
honour of Michael Kalecki (1966)

v.15(3),281-282, Sept. 1966

/Economic analysis//Economic planning//Kalecki, Michael/

Review of: MacPherson, C.B. The political theory of possessive
individualism (Hobbes to Locke) 1962

v.14(2),240-244, June 1965

/Democracy//Liberal democracy//Political theory/

Review of: Wood, A. Global trends in real exchange rates,
1960-1984 (1988)

v.38(2),317-320, June 1989

/Foreign exchange rates//Economic conditions/

Rising economic surplus, the falling rate of profit and the

dynamic equivalent

v.31(2),53-151,June 1982

/Capitalism//Dynamic equivalent//Econometric models//Economic surplus//Profit//Transformation problem/

Some thoughts on an optimum exchange-rate policy for the Caribbean

v.23(3),454-464,Sept.1974

/Balance of payments//Devaluation//Exchange rate policy/

Taylor, L.O.

Review article: Harris, D.J. Capital accumulation and income distribution (1978)

v.30(2),164-174, June 1981

/Capital//Economic growth//Income distribution/

Taylor, M.C.

Tax exemption as compared to other factors in operating and locating new industrial firms in Puerto Rico

v.4(2),121-132,June 1955

/Industrialization//Tax exemption//Puerto Rico/

Taylor, S.A.G.

An account of the development of the water resources of the Clarendon Plains

v.4(3),216-230,Sept.1955

/Irrigation//Water resources//Jamaica//Clarendon, Jamaica/

Teaiwa, Katerina Martina

Islands of Globalization: Pacific and Caribbean Perspectives. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 32-40. Economic globalization/Collaboration/Hyperlinks/Reggae/Polynesian studies/Conferences/Oceania studies/Anxiety/Film music

Tennant, David

Are Interest Rate Spreads In Jamaica Too Large? Views From Within the Financial Sector. Vol. 55, No. 3, September 2006, pp. 88-111. Interest rate spread/Commercial banks/Financial Management/Credit unions/Commercial regulation/Economic sectors/Bank management/Economic efficiency

The Efficiency of Tax Administration in Jamaica: An Introspective Assessment. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 71-100. Income taxes/Tax audits/Taxpaying/Internal audits/Tax collection/Efficiency metrics/Total taxes/Human resources/Transfer taxes

Tennant, Sandria

The Efficiency of Tax Administration in Jamaica: An Introspective Assessment. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 71-100. Income taxes/Tax audits/Taxpaying/Internal audits/Tax collection/Efficiency metrics/Total taxes/Human resources/Transfer taxes

Thame, Maziki

Disciplining the Nation: Considering the Privileging of Order over Freedom in Postcolonial Jamaica and Barbados. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 1-29. Postcolonialism/Plantations/Political freedom/Police/Social order/Crop gleaning/Political independence/Liberalism

Book Review

Radical Theory, Caribbean Reality: Race, Class and Social Domination by Charles Mills.
Vol. 60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 221-225.

Theodore, K.

The adjustment and the promise: a suggestive sketch of the Aruba
economy

v.40(3),153-176,Sept.1991

/Economic conditions//Tourism//Employment//Economic
forecasts//Aruba/

The economics of water treatment: a Caribbean case study

v.28(2),364-396,June 1979

/Economic models//Water treatment//Trinidad and Tobago/

Government influence in an enclave economy: an exercise in
modelling

v.38(1),37-59,March 1989

/Economic policy//Economic models//Enclave economy//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Privatization: conditions for success and fiscal policy
implications

v.41(4),133-148,Dec.1992

/Privatization//Fiscal policy//Structural
adjustment//Productivity//Divestment of public enterprise//Public
enterprise//Economic policy/

Review of: Kregel, J.A. The reconstruction of political economy:

an introduction to post-Keynesian economics (1973)

v.25(3),312-313,Sept.1976

/Economics//Political economy/

Towards optimality in market regulation

v.40(1),39-61,March 1991

/Market economy//Government policy//Economic policy/

Theodore, Karl

Employment, Growth and Social Stability in a Developing Economy. Vol. 58, No. 3/4,

September/December 2009, pp. 63-74. Full employment/Economic systems/

Unemployment/ Economic development/Public sector/Political systems/Capital
accumulation/Standard of living/Surplus

Income Poverty and State Support in Trinidad and Tobago: the Case for Alignment. Vol.

58, No. 2, June 2009, pp. 29-46. Low income/Poverty rates/Income estimates/Poverty

line/Household consumption/Standard of living/Government programs/Economic
surveys/Unemployment

Theresa Ann Rajack-Talley

Book Review

Empowering a Peasantry in a Caribbean Context: The Case of Land Settlement Schemes in

Guyana, 1865 - 1985 by Carl B. Greenidge. Vol. 52, No. 1, March 2003, pp. 224-227.

Thomas, CY

Conceptualizing a Strategic Approach to Mode 4 and the Managed Migration of Nursing Skills. Vol. 55, No. 4, December 2006, pp. 165-195. International economics/Health care costs/Nursing/Human migration/Registered nurses/Nursing education

Thomas, C.Y.

The balance of payments and money supplies of a colonial monetary economy

v.12(1),27-36, March 1963

/Balance of payments//Colonial policy//Money supply/

The cambio-system of an independent exchange rate float: the case of Guyana

v.40(4),115-146, Dec.1991

/Cambio system//Exchange rate//Money market//Economic conditions//Structural adjustment//Foreign exchange//Guyana/

Capital market, financial markets and social capital: an essay on economic theory and economic ideas

v.45(2&3),1-23, June/Sept.1996

/Social capital//Economic analysis//Capital//Market//Financial market//Barbados//Bahamas//Cayman Islands//British Virgin Islands/

Coffee production in Jamaica

v.13(1),188-217, March 1964

/Coffee industry//Jamaica/

Foreign currency black markets: lessons from Guyana

v.38(2),137-184, June 1989

/Black market//Foreign exchange//McIntyre, Alister//External

debt//Money market//Economic conditions//Guyana/

Guyana: the IMF-World Bank Group and the general crisis

v.31(4),16-70,Dec.1982

/IMF//World Bank//Guyana/

Lessons from experience: structural adjustment and poverty in

Guyana

v.42(4),133-184,Dec.1993

/Poverty//Structural adjustment//Economic indicators//Economic growth//Standard of living//Basic needs//Guyana/

A model of pure plantation economy: a comment on: Best, L. The mechanism of plantation-type economies

v.17(3),339-348,Sept.1968

/Economic models//Plantation economy/

Monetary and financial arrangements in a dependent monetary economy: a study of British Guiana, 1945-1962

v.14(4),Suppl. Dec.1965

/Financial institutions: non bank//Monetary systems//Guyana/

Projections of cocoa output in Grenada, Trinidad and Jamaica, 1960-75

v.13(1),94-117,March 1964

/Cocoa industry//Grenada//Jamaica//Trinidad/

The transfer process: theory and experience in a developing economy

v.15(2),126-150,June 1966

/Balance of payments//Foreign capital//Open economy//Guyana/

Thomas, Clive Y.

Do Trade Reforms Help or Hurt? The Guyanese Experience. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 1-45. Agricultural prices/Food security/Rice/Farm exports/Agrarian reform/Farm commodity prices /Food economics/Imports/Economic reform/Market prices

Thomas, D.

The small-country assumption and the theoretical analysis of devaluation

v.38(4),53-69,Dec.1989

/Trade//Devaluation//Trade balance//Prices//Jamaica/

Thomas, D.R.

Estimation of Gini coefficients in selected (OECS) countries

v.43(1),71-93,March 1994

/Income distribution//Antigua and Barbuda//St. Kitts and Nevis//Dominica//St. Lucia/

Thomas, Deborah

Review Essay

Demeaned but Empowered: The Social Power of the Urban Poor in Jamaica by Obika Gray pp. 191-205. Vol. 55, No. 1/2, March and June 2006, pp. 1-24.

Thomas, Deborah A.

Review Essay

Response to Don Robotham. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 148-151.

Development, "Culture," and the Promise of Modern Progress. Vol. 54, No. 3, September 2005 pp. 97-125. Cultural policy/Economic development/Cultural identity/Cultural diversity/Cultural industries/Economic policy/ Native culture/Postcolonialism/African culture

Thomas, Joan

Parenting Strategies among Jamaican Parents of Aggressive Children. Vol. 63, No. 2, June 2014, pp. 87-106. Caregivers/Child rearing/Child discipline/Child care/Parents/Children/Marital status/Child abuse/Age distribution

Thomas, R.D.

Local government financing in Jamaica, 1944-59
v.12(2),141-159,June 1963
/Local finance//Local government//Jamaica/

Thomas, R.N.

Migrant paths to Tegucigalpa and San Pedro Sula, Honduras: the role of accessibility
v.24(4),445-457,Dec.1975
/Internal migration//Rural migration//Honduras//Tegucigalpa, Honduras//San Pedro Sula, Honduras/

Thomas-Hope, E.

An approach to the delimitation of school districts: the example of primary schools in the parish of St. Ann, Jamaica
v.24(3),320-340,Sept.1975
/Primary education//School location//Jamaica//St. Ann, Jamaica/

Thomas-Hope, E.M.

Review of: Brana-Shute, R. A bibliography of Caribbean migration and Caribbean immigrant communities (1983)

v.34(1),117-119, March 1985

/Migrant community//Migration/

Review of: Marks, S. and Richardson, P., eds. International labour migration: historical perspectives (1984)

v.35(1),227-228, March 1986

/Labour supply//Migration/

Thorburn, Diana

The 'Patch' and the 'Backyard': Caribbean and Pacific Small Islands and Their Regional Heagemons. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June 2007, pp. 240-260. Hegemony/Foreign policy/Cold wars/Geographic regions/Economic regions/Terrorism/Countries/Cold regions/Government officials

Thorndike, T.

The comundrum of Belize: an anatomy of a dispute

v.32(2),65-102, June 1983

/International relations//Belize/

Thorne, A.P.

British Guiana's development programme: analysis of the Berrill report and Newman article

v.10(1),6-17, March 1961

/Development plans//Guyana/

Monopoly and economic development in the British West Indies
v.7(3),113-114,Sept.1958
/Economic development//Monopolies/

Review of: Brewster, H. and Thomas, C.Y. The dynamics of West
Indian economic integration (1967)
v.18(3),314-319,Sept.1969
/Economic integration/

Review of: Myrdal, G. Rich lands and poor: the road to world
prosperity 1958
v.8(2),213-216,June 1959
/Economic theory/

Revisions, and suggestions for deflating the gross product
estimates for Jamaican-type economies
v.9(1),41-56,March 1960
/Gross domestic product//Jamaica/

Size, structure and growth of the economy of Jamaica: a national
economic accounts study
v.4(4) Suppl. Dec.1955
/Economic structure//National accounts//Jamaica/

Some general comments on the Hicks Report (A contribution to the
Symposium on the Hicks Report)
v.5(1),39-47,March 1956
/Development finance//Public finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Some reflections on British Guiana. Review article of Smith, R.T.

British Guiana (1962)
v.12(2),210-218,June 1963
/Guyana/

Thoumi, F.E.

Trade flows and economic integration among the LDCs of the
Caribbean Basin
v.38(1),215-233,June 1989
/Economic integration//Trade//Caribbean Basin
Initiative//Bilateral trade/

Thwaites, Nicole

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018,
pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small
Data/Community Data

Tidrick, G.

Some aspects of Jamaican emigration to the United Kingdom,
1953-1962
v.15(1),22-39,March 1966
/Migration//Britain//Jamaica/

Tidrick, K.

Need for achievement, social class, and intention to emigrate in
Jamaican students
v.20(1),52-60,March 1971
/Brain drain//Migration//Occupational choice//Social

class//Student//Jamaica/

Timm, Birte

Notes and Comments

Grounded in the Past? Reflections on Youth Work and History. Vol. 63, No. 3/4,
September/December 2014, pp. 235-247. Heroes/Children/History
instruction/Communities/ Nannies/
Social work/Cultural institutions/Legacies/Enthusiasm/Observational studies

Tindigarukayo, J.

Challenges in conducting sample surveys in the Caribbean
v.50(2),167-188,June 2001
/Sample surveys//Methodology//Recommendations/

Tindigarukayo, Jimmy

Challenges in Conducting Sample Surveys in the Caribbean. Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp.
167-188. Survey sampling/ Economic surveys/ Questionnaires/ Graduate schools/ Social
surveys/Student surveys/ Response rates/ Random sampling/ Environmental surveys.

The Squatter Problem in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 4, December 2002, pp. 95-125. Squatter
settlements/ Land economics/Crop gleaning/Plantations/Housing policy/Squatters
rights/Land development/Evictions/Divestment

Tindigarukay, Jimmy Kazaara

An Assessment of Public Service Reforms in Jamaica. Vol. 53, No. 3, September 2004, pp. 81-109. Government services/Public sector/Government reform/Financial management/ Human resources/Civil service/World Bank/Government performance/Tax reform

Tobias, P.M.

Note and Comments on: differential adaptation of Grenadian emigrant communities in London and New York

v.25(1),77-80, March 1976

/Migrant community//Grenadians in London//Grenadians in New York//London, England//New York, USA/

Review of: Living in two cultures: the socio-cultural situation of migrant workers and their families (1982)

v.33(3),163-169, Sept. 1984

/Migrant workers/

The social context of Grenadian emigration

v.29(1),40-59, March 1980

/Migration//Social environment//Social value//Grenada/

Tomori, S.

Monetary policy in a war economy - the Nigerian experience

v.21(3),338-347, Sept. 1972

/Monetary policy//War economy//Nigeria/

Trezelle, Sharon

Social Risk Management in a Small Island: The case of St. Lucia. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/June 2010, pp. 61-89. Gross domestic/ Product/Risk management/ Poverty/AIDS/ Natural disasters/Hurricanes/Unemployment/ Tourism/Age groups/Sustainable development

Tropp, A.

The social functions of education systems
v.14(1),1-7, March 1965
/Educational policy//Educational systems/

Trotman, D.

Review of: Phillips, F. The evolving legal profession in the
Commonwealth (1978)
v.29(2&3),179-180, June/Sept.1980
/Commonwealth//Legal system/

Trotman, Adrian

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3
June/September 2018, 239-260. Climate Services/Climate Risk Management/Resilience/
Socio-Economic Development/Early Warning Information Systems

Trotz, D.A.

Work, family and organising: an overview of the contemporary
economic, social and political roles of women in Guyana
v.50(2),67-101, June 2001
/Women//Women's role//Empolyment//Family//Development
strategy//Benefit analysis//Guyana/

Work, family, and organising: an overview of the emergence of the economic, social and political roles of women in British Guiana
v.49(4),189-222,Dec.2000
/Women's role//Forces labour//Slave trade//Intergroup relations//British Guiana/

Trotz, D. Alissa

Work, Family and Organising: An overview of the Emergence of the Economic, Social and Political Roles of Women in British Guiana. Vol. 49, No. 4, December 2000, pp. 189-222.
Men/Colonialism /Working women /Slaves /Plantations/Laborers/Gender equality

Work, family and organising: an overview of the contemporary economic, social and political roles of women in Guyana. Vol. 50, No. 2, June 2001, pp. 67-101. Working women/Workforce/Men/Political parties/Purchasing power parity/Gender equality/ Unemployment/Womens rights.

Trouillot, M.-R.

Review of: Carnegie, C.V., ed. Afro-Caribbean villages in historical perspective [1987]
v.38(2),321-325,June 1989
/Rural settlements//Villages//Jamaica//Virgin Islands (U.S.)//Costa Rica//Belize/

Tung, Suelin Low Chew

Painting the Grenada Revolution. Vol. 62 No. 3/4 September/December 2013, pp. 141-154. Political revolutions/Art exhibitions/Billboards/Painting/Art galleries/Forts/Modern art/Abstract art/Artists

Turner, M.

Comments on: Johnson, Lobdell, Stubbs and Haraksingh
v.37(1&2),293-299, March/June 1988
/Labour//Manpower//Woman worker/

Tyler, W.G.

Export promotion with increasing returns to scale under imperfect domestic market conditions
v.18(4),402-407,Dec.1969
/Export promotion/

Ubok-Udom, E.U.

The foreign-exchange constraint, external debt, and optimal economic growth
v.31(1),128-164, March 1982
/Econometric models//Economic growth//External debt//Foreign exchange/

Uche, C.

Review of: Dandekar, V.M. The Indian economy - 1947-92 Vol. 2: Population, poverty and employment (1996)

v.46(4),133-139,Dec.1997

/Population//Poverty//Employment//India/

Valtonen, Kathleen

Configurations of 'Capital' In Unemployed Groups in Trinidad. Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 67-100. Unemployment/Labor markets/Social capital/Human capital/Symbolism/Poverty/Job hunting/Informal sector/Cultural groups

Van Dam, A.

Notes and comments: Tinker with supply, not demand

v.31(1),208-217,March 1982

/Development aid//International trade//Supply and demand/

van Meerbeeck, Cédric

Climate Services and Caribbean Resilience: A Historical Perspective. Vol. 67, No. 2 and 3 June/September 2018, 239-260. Climate Services/Climate Risk Management/Resilience/Socio-Economic Development/Early Warning Information Systems

van Paassen, Annemarie

Theoretical Perspectives on the Role and Significance of Rural Producer Organisations in Development: Implications for Capacity Development. Vol. 58, No. 3/4, September/December 2009, pp. 75-109. Agricultural development/ Economic development/ Technological innovation/Farm economics/World Bank/Business innovation/Community capacity building/ Agricultural policy/Farmers

Vasciannie, Lisa Ann

Election Observation: The Case of the December 1997 Elections in Jamaica. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 117-154. International observers/Democracy/State elections/Voting/Political parties/Voting rights/Volunteerism

Vasciannie, Stephen

Review Essay

Judges at the border of Law and Politics: Aspects of the Caribbean Constitutional Order. Vol. 51, No. 1, March 2002, pp. 193-213.

Vasciannie, Stephen C.

Deep Seabed Mining Under the Law of the Sea Convention and the Implementation Agreement: Developing Country Perspectives. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 63-115. Ocean floor/United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea/Developing countries/Developed countries/International cooperation/Treaties/Technology transfer/Resource utilization/Emerging technology/Mining

Venner, D.

Review of: Perusse, R. A strategy for Caribbean economic integration (1971)
v.223,398-400,Sept.1973
/Economic integration/

Verner, J.G.

Changes in the Law of the Sea: Latin American contributions and
rationales

v.30(2),18-44,June 1981

/Law of the Sea//Latin America/

Vertovec, S.

East Indians and anthropologists: a critical review

v.40(1),133-169,March 1991

/East Indians//Social conditions//Cultural
identity//Ethnicity//Literature surveys/

Viera-Tirado, Ángel L.

Book Discussion

Issues of Governmentality. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 212-216.

Villasuso, J.M.

Central America: empirical evidence on the demand for money in
the Common Market

v.24(2),209-220,June 1975

/Central American Common Market//Money: demand/

Waddell, D.

Review of: Davies, K.G. The Royal African Company (1957)

v.7(1),110-114,March 1958

/Royal African Company//Slave trade/

Wadinambiaratchi, G.H.

Theories of retail development
v.21(4),391-403,Dec.1972
/Retail market//Retail trade//Sri Lanka/

Walker, D.

Notes on depreciation
v.7(2),195-199,June 1958
/Depreciation//Investment/

Walker, K.N.

Determinants of Castro support among Latin American university
students
v.14(1),88-105,March 1965
/Political behaviour//Student//University Student//Latin
America//Castro, Fidel/

Wallace, Lisa-Kaye

Quantifying Management's Role in Bank Survival Using DEA: The Case of Jamaica. Vol.
60, No. 3/4, September/December 2011, pp. 101-126. Commercial banks/Quality
management/Bank assets/Efficiency metrics/Bank failures/Banking industry/Bank loans

Wallace-Henry, Candice

Unveiling Child Sexual Abuse through Participatory Action Research. Vol. 64, No. 1,
March 2015, pp. 13-36. Child molestation/Child pornography/Adults/Economic
research/Child abuse/Communities/Childrens rights/Foster children/Focus groups

Walrond, Shamika

Comparative Advantage and Green Goods in the Caribbean. Vol. 64, No. 2, June 2015, pp. 59-90. Comparative advantage/Green economics/Sustainable development/Renewable energy/Ecological sustainability/Exports/Sustainable agriculture/Economic hardship/Sustainable economic development/International trade

Walters, Lurleen

The US Food Safety Modernization Act: Implications for Caribbean Exporters. Vol. 62, No. 1/2, March/June 2013, pp. 151-176. Food safety/Imports/Food law/Farm exports/Food supply/Exporters/Food security/Agrifood industry/Developing countries

Ward, Paul

Participatory Development in Jamaica: Does It Work In Practice? Vol. 59, No. 4, December 2010, pp. 167-196. Communities/Community development/Community associations/Government initiatives/Communitarianism/Pedagogy/Sustainable economic development/Community structure/Local government

Warford, J.J.

A pricing and investment policy for Antigua's water supply
v.16(2),127-155,June 1967
/Water supply//Antigua/

Warner, Oswald

Black in America Too: Afro-Caribbean Immigrants. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 69-103.

Waters, Anita M.

Heritage Tourism Development and Unofficial History in Port Royal, Jamaica. Vol. 52, No. 2, June 2003, pp. 1-27. Heritage tourism/Communities/Ports/Economic development/Houses/Narrative history/Hurricanes/Housing/Children

Waters, M.

Review of: Wilson, R.R., ed. The international law standard and Commonwealth developments (1966)
v.17(2),218-223,June 1968
/Commonwealth//International law//International relations/

Watson, H.A.

Theoretical and methodological problems in Commonwealth Caribbean migration research: conditions and causality
v.31(1),165-206,March 1982
/Migration/

The US-Canada Free Trade Agreement and the Caribbean with a case study of electronics assembly in Barbados
v.41(3),37-64, Sept.1992
/Electronics industry//North American Free Trade Agreement//International trade//CARIBCAN//Free trade//Barbados/

Watson, P

ARIMA modelling in short data sets: some Monte Carlo results
v.41(4),53-75, Dec.1992
/Economic forecasts//ARIMA Model//Economic models//Trinidad and Tobago/

Watson, P.K.

Modelling the balance of payments of Trinidad and Tobago,

1965-1985: a policy making perspective

v.39(1),51-70, March 1990

/Balance of payments//Econometric models//Trinidad and Tobago/

On the abuse of statistical criteria in the evaluation of

econometric models (with special reference to the Caribbean)

v.36(3),119-148, Sept.1987

/Econometric models//Statistical analysis/

Savings, the rate of interest and growth in a small open economy:

the Trinidad and Tobago experience

v.41(4),1-23, Dec.1992

/Savings//Interest rate//Economic growth//Trinidad and Tobago/

Watson, Patrick

Social Risk Management in a Small Island: The case of St. Lucia. Vol. 59, No. 1/2, March/

June 2010, pp. 61-89. Gross domestic/Product/Risk management/Poverty/AIDS/Natural

disasters/Hurricanes/Unemployment/Tourism/Age groups/Sustainable development

The Digital Divide in Trinidad and Tobago. Vol. 63, No. 1, March 2014, pp. 1-23. High

speed internet service/Digital divide/Communities/Low income/Population

density/Economic indices/Ethnicity/Geography/Tariffs

Watson, Patrick K.

CARICOM Foreign Direct Investment Flows. Vol. 63, No. 3/4, September/December

2014, pp. 281-306. Foreign direct investments/Investors/Databases/Corporate mergers/Free

trade/Economic development/Gravity models/Estimators

Improving the Effectiveness of the Market for Bonds in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 54, No. 4, December 2005, pp. 166-201. Bond markets/Corporate bonds/Government bonds/ Bond issues/Investors/Government securities/Yield curves/Economic regulation/Market prices

Watson, Patrick Kent

Banking Regulation: Does Compliance Pay in Emerging Economies? Evidence from Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 61, No. 4, December 2012, pp. 131-144. Banking regulation/Basel Accord/Bank assets/Bank capital/Commercial banks/Bank portfolios/Central banks/Banking industry/Emerging markets/Net interest margin

Evaluating Monetary Policy Measures in a Small Primary-Exporting Economy: The Case of Trinidad & Tobago. Vol. 52, No. 3, September 2003, pp. 143-166.

Quantitative Modelling of the Caribbean Macroeconomy for Forecasting and Policy Analysis: Problems and Solutions. Vol. 51, No. 2, June 2002, pp. 1-47. Macroeconomic modelling/Forecasting models/Econometrics/Time series models/Computable equilibrium models/Keynesianism/Time series forecasting/Economic sectors.

The Promise and the Peril: A Caribbean Perspective on the FTAA. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 183-194.

Toward the Enhancement of Derivatives Trading in the CARICOM Sub-Region. Vol. 56, No. 3, September 2007, pp. 1-31. Commodities/Economic regulation/Derivatives markets/Weather/Risk management/Financial risk/Investors/Insurance industry/Commodity prices/Developing countries.

Webb, G.

Home background and achievement at GCE A-level: new evidence for
A-level geography in Jamaica and England
v.37(3),193-212,Sept.1988
/GCE A level examination//Educational
environment//Geography//Home and school//Secondary
education//England//Jamaica/

Weekes-Marshall, Diana

Corporate Governance Disclosure Practices: Evidence from Barbados. Vol. 63, No. 3/4,
September/December 2014, pp. 307-341. Corporate governance/Business
audits/Corporations/
Annual reports/Shareholders/Economic sectors/Finance companies/Stakeholders

Weis, Tony

(Re-)Making the Case for Land Reform in Jamaica. Vol. 53, No. 1, pp. 35-72. Farmlands
Sustainable agriculture/Agroecology/Agrarian reform/Land reform/Farmers/Intensive
production/Sugar industry/Farm exports

Struggling to Compete: Liberalization and Belizean Banana Production. Vol. 64, No. 2, June
2015, pp. 1-27. Plantations/Workforce/Industrial production/Trade/Agricultural
prices/Industrial market/Industry/Agricultural workers

Weiss, S.J.

Factors affecting the government revenue share in less developed
countries
v.18(4),348-364,Dec.1969
/Budgetary resources//Revenue/

Welch, B.

Banana dependency: albatross or liferaft for the Windwards

v.43(1),123-149, March 1994

/Bananas//Exports//Market cooperatives//European

Community//Dominica//St. Lucia//Caribbean/

Weller, R.H.

A historical analysis of female labour force participation in

Puerto Rico

v.17(1),60-69, March 1968

/Employment//Industrialization//Manpower//Woman

worker//Jamaica//Puerto Rico//United States/

Role conflict and fertility

v.18(3),263-272, Sept. 1969

/Demography//Fertility//Manpower//Woman worker/

Wesley-Smith, Terence

Islands of Globalization: Pacific and Caribbean Perspectives. Vol. 56, No. 1/2, March/June

2007, pp. 32-40. Economic globalization/Collaboration/Hyperlinks/Reggae/Polynesian

studies/Conferences/Oceania studies/Anxiety/Film music

Wessman, J.W.

Division of labour, capital accumulation and commodity exchange

on a Puerto Rican sugar cane hacienda

v.27(4),464-480, Dec. 1978

/Hacienda//Sugar industry//Puerto Rico/

White, A.

Profiles: Women in the Caribbean Project

v.35(2),59-81,June 1986

/Women in the Caribbean Project/

White, G.

The evolution of Jamaican music, pt. 1: "proto-ska" to ska

v.47(1),5-19,March 1998

/Arts//Reggae/

Whitehall, P.

Profit variation in the Barbados manufacturing sector

v.35(4),67-91,Dec.1986

/Manufacturing industry//Profit//Barbados/

Whitehead, J.A.

Select technological issues in agro-industry (pt. 2)

v.28(1),139-188,March 1979

/Agroindustry//Technology/

Whitten, N.E.

Review of: Solien Gonzalez, N.L. Black Carib household structure:

a study of migration and modernization (1969)

v.20(1),101-103,March 1971

/Black Caribs//Caribs//Household//Migration//Modernization/

Wicker, E.R.

Colonial development and welfare, 1929-1957: the evolution of a

Policy v.7(4), 170-192, Dec.1958

/Colonial Development and Welfare Acts//Colonial policy//Economic
development/

Wiegand, B.

Petty smuggling as "social justice": research findings from the

Belize-Mexico border

v.42(1),171-193, March 1993

/Smuggling//Borders//Tax evasion//Illegal trade//Belize//Mexico/

Wilkinson, A.

Sir Arthur Lewis: a bibliographical guide to his works to

December 1980

v.29(4),5-15,Dec.1980

/Lewis, William Arthur/

Will, W.M.

Review of: Aldridge, R. and Connell, J. France's overseas

frontier: départements et territoires d'Outremer (1992)

v.41(4),243-246,Dec.1992

/French-speaking Caribbean//Economic conditions//Social
conditions//Political development/

Williams, Densil A.

An Empirical Investigation into the Financing of Small, Family-owned Businesses in Jamaica pp. 31-57. Business expansion/Loan financing/Start up firms/Capital structure/Economic growth models/Pecking order theory/Bank loans

Country Conditions and FDI Inflows to Small Island Developing States (SIDS). Vol. 65, No. 2 & 3 June/September 2016, pp. 15-32. Country Conditions/ SIDS/ Per Capita Income/ FDI

International Competitiveness and Rare Tradeables: Assessing the Jamaican Health System. Vol. 51, No. 3, September 2002, pp. 1-26. Competitiveness/ Health care economics/Economic sectors/Teaching hospitals/Economic systems/ Countries/Primary health care/Gross domestic product/Life expectancy/Hospital beds

Political Leadership and Development: Assessing the Jamaican Experience. Vol. 57, No. 1, March 2008, pp. 108-138. Bauxite/Countries/ Politicians/Growth and development /Leadership /Economic policy/Foreign exchange/Economic growth.

Williams, G.

The effectiveness of newly established agencies and institutions:
Caribbean public sector
v.39(2),105-133,June 1990
/Public sector//Administrative agencies//National Productivity
Council (Trinidad and Tobago)//Nassau Accord//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Williams, Hadeikaye

Community-based Approaches and Measuring the SDGs. Vol. 67 No. 4 December 2018, pp. 67-93. Sustainable Development Goals/SDGS/Community-Based Approaches/Small Data/Community Data.

Williams, M.

An analysis of regional trade and payments arrangements in

CARICOM, 1971-1983

v.34(4),3-33,Dec.1985

/CARICOM//CARICOM Multilateral Clearing Facility//International
trade//International payments//Regional trade/

Aspects of public policy in Barbados 1964-1976

v.26(4),432-445,Dec.1977

/Fiscal policy//Public policy//Barbados/

Regulation of financial institutions in the Caribbean:

implications for growth and development

v.38(4),181-199,Dec.1989

/Financial institutions//Economic growth//Economic
development//Financial regulations/

Williams, O.

Private investment adjustment within the ECCB Monetary Union

v.47(2&3),59-88,June/Sept.1998

/Investment//Banking policy//Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/

Williams, R.L.

Gross, fixed capital formation in Jamaica 1948-1966 - a constant
price series

v.20(4),369-377,Dec.1971

/Capital formation//Jamaica/

Jamaican coffee supply, 1953-1968: an exploratory study

v.21(1),90-103, March 1972

/Coffee industry//Jamaica/

A note on the specification and estimation of a bias in the measurement of the size and growth of real GDP in Jamaica

v.22(3),384-394, Sept. 1973

/Gross domestic product//Jamaica/

Williams, S.J.

Population dynamics and health in Haiti

v.30(2),140-156, June 1981

/Health//Population dynamics//Haiti/

Wilmot, S.

Review of: Walvin, James. The life and times of Henry Clarke of Jamaica, 1828-1907 (1994)

v.46(1),149-151, March 1997

/Clarke, Henry//Biographies//Jamaica/

Wilson, P.J.

Household and family on Providencia

v.10(4),511-527, Dec. 1961

/Family//Household//Colombia//Providencia, Colombia/

Incest: a case study

v.12(2),200-209, June 1963

/Family//Incest//South America/

Wiltshire, R.

Review of: Szulc, T. *The United States and the Caribbean: the American Assembly* (1971)

v.21(1),107-108, March 1972

/Economic development//Foreign aid//Foreign policy//United States/

Winch, K.F.

National policy and economic decision in Israel: a reply

v.12(2),219-220, June 1963

/Economic policy//Israel//Ahiram, E./

National policy and economic decisions in Israel

v.11(2),170-192, June 1962

/Economic policy//Israel/

Wint, Alvin G.

FDI and Financial Sector Stabilisation in Jamaica and Latin America. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 1-27. Commercial banks/Bank assets/Banking crises/Economic sectors/Commercial banking/Developing countries/Foreign direct investments/Ratio analysis/Bank capital

Book Review

Managing FDI for Development in Resource-Rich States: The Caribbean Experience by Lou-Anne Barclay. Vol. 64, No. 3/4, September/December 2015, pp. 220-223.

Wint, E.

The knowledge and practice of effective parenting

v,37(3),253-277,Sept.1988
/Parents//Cockburn Gardens, Jamaica//Kingston,
Jamaica//Jamaica//Riverton City, Jamaica/

Wintz, Godryne

Children's Re-Enactments of Lived Experiences. Vol. 64, No. 1, March 2015, pp. 37-48.
Childrens games/Childrens rights/Police/Preschool children/Participant observation/ Jails/
Gender roles/Spousal abuse/Photographs/Nursery schools

Witter, M.

An analysis of the internal sectoral structure of the Jamaican
economy, 1969-1974

v.35(1),1-72,March 1986

/Economic structure//Sectoral structure//Jamaica/

Exchange rate policy in Jamaica: a critical assessment

v.32(4),1-50,Dec.1983

/Exchange rate policy//IMF//Jamaica/

Review of: Nafziger, E.W. The debt crisis in Africa (1993)

v.43(1),257-260,March 1994

/Debt crisis//Aid programmes//Africa//Europe//North America/

Wolfe, E.R.

Haciendas and plantations in Middle America and the Antilles

v.6(3),380-412,Sept.1957

/Hacienda//Plantation system//Puerto Rico/

Wood, A.

Improving the contribution of finance to the growth process in Barbados: is financial liberalisation a desirable option?

v.43(4),1-19,Dec.1994

/Financial policy//Financial liberalization//Economic growth//Capital//Stock markets//Barbados/

Wood, R.E.

Review of: MacCannell, D. The tourist: a new theory of the leisure class (1976), and, Smith, V., ed. Hosts and guests: the anthropology of tourism (1977)

v.28(3),643-648,Sept.1979

/Tourism/

Woodburn, Anthony J.

Phases of Edwin Jones's Contribution to Caribbean Public Administration Discourse. Vol. 58, No. 1, March 2009, pp. 1-10. Corporate bureaucracy/Bureaucracy/Colonialism/Community capacity building/Institutional buildings/Government bureaucracy/Political corruption/Conceptual frameworks/Public sector/Research methods

\

Woolcock, J.A.

Class conflict and class reproduction: an historical analysis of the Jamaican educational reforms of 1957 and 1962

v.33(4),51-99, Dec.1984

/Class conflict//Educational reforms//Social class//Jamaica/

Politics, ideology and hegemony in Gramsci's theory

v.34(3),199-210, Sept.1985

/Hegemony//Ideologies//Political theory//Gramsci, Antonio/

Worrell, D.

Bank behaviour and monetary policy in small open economies with
reference to the Caribbean

v.46(2&3), 59-74, Oct.1997

/Monetary policy//Banking systems//Lending institutions/

Capital market integration: capital controls and exchange rate
stability

v.47(2&3),1-11, June/Sept.1998

/Exchange rate//Monetary policy/

Comment on: Three econometric models of the Jamaican economy

v.22(2),272-286, June 1973

/Econometric models//Economic structure//Jamaica/

Evidence on the magnitude of economic policy effects in the
Caribbean: review of: Maurin, A. and Watson, P., eds. Empirical
studies in Caribbean economy (2000)

v.50(2),194-197, June 2001

/Economic policy//Fiscal policy//Labour market//Jamaica//Trinidad
and Tobago//Barbados//Guyana/

Exchange rate policy for less developed countries

v.29(2&3),134-164, June/Sept.1980

/Exchange rate policy/

External influences and domestic policies: the economies of
Barbados and Jamaica in the 1970's

v.30(4),134-155, Dec.1981

/Economic policy//Economic structure//Barbados//Jamaica/

Industrial policies and economic growth

v.31(4),1-15, Dec.1982

/Economic growth//Industrialization/

Investment in the Caribbean

v.42(2&3),243-259, June/Sept.1993

/Investment//Economic performance//Policy making//Caribbean/

Notes and comments: Keynes, the development of economic thought
and Caribbean economy

v.29(2&3),172-178, June/Sept.1980

/Economic theory//Keynesian economics/

Notes and comments: Making Caribbean central banks more
independent

v.40(4),147-154,Dec.1991

/Monetary policy//Central banks//Financial administration/

Open market operations in small open economies with fixed and
flexible exchange rates

v.44(Special Issue),139-153,1995

/Exchange rate/

Second thoughts about central bank independence and indirect
monetary instruments. Review essay: Ramsaran, R., ed. The
experience of central banking with special reference to the
Caribbean (1995)

v.44(Special Issue),233-237,1995

/Central banks//Monetary policy//Barbados//Jamaica//Trinidad and
Tobago/

Theory of optimal foreign exchange reserves in a developing
country

v.25(3),259-279,Sept.1976

/Econometric models//Foreign exchange reserves/

Worrell, Delisle

Quantitative Assessment of the Financial System – the Barbados Case. Vol. 55, No. 3,
September 2006, pp. 49-68. Central banks/Bank assets/Bank liquidity/Bank capital/
Commercial banks/Forecasting models/Bank loans/Bank markets/Profit forecasting/
Economic forecasting models

Worrell, DeLisle

The Competitiveness of Selected Caribbean Tourism Markets. Vol. 57, No. 1, March
2008, pp. 72-107. Market prices/Market share/ Competitiveness/Transportation
costs/Ecotourism/Foreign tourism/Economic growth rate/Travelers.

Worrell, K.

The dual economy since Lewis: a survey

v.29(4),27-51,Dec.1980

/Dual economy//Economic development//Economic growth//Economic
models//Open economy//Lewis, William Arthur/

Looking again at economic development. Review article: Little, I.
Economic development: theory, policy and international relations
(1982), and McFarlane, D. The development process: a design

change (1983)

v.35(1),215-225, March 1986

/Economic development/

Notes and Comments: A note on the null-case for a common CARICOM
currency

v.44(1),184-190, March 1995

/CARICOM//Monetary policy//Monetary integration//Common currency/

Notes and comments: Rational expectations, causality and
integrative fiscal-monetary policy in the Caribbean

v.38(1),157-160, March 1989

/Monetary analysis/

Preliminary estimates of the demand for money function in
Jamaica, 1962-1979

v.34(3),265-281, Sept. 1985

/Econometric models//Money: demand//Jamaica/

Review of: Hope, K.R. Economic development in the Caribbean
(1986)

v.37(3),303-306, Sept. 1988

/Economic development/

Review of: Zuvekas C. Economic development (1979)

v.32(3),169-170, Sept. 1983

/Economic development/

Worswick, G.D.N.

Financing development (A contribution to the Symposium on the

Hicks Report)

v.5(1),48-53, March 1956

/Development finance//Public finance//Taxation//Jamaica/

Wright, Allan

The Determinants of FDI in Small Developing Nation States: An Exploratory Study. Vol. 57, No. 3/4, September/December 2008, pp. 79-104. Foreign direct investments/ Developing countries/Causality/Economic growth/World Bank/Market size/ Socioeconomics/ International economics

Wynter-Palmer, Jennifer E.

For 'High Touch' Service: An Exploratory Study on the Use of Incentives in Jamaica's Hotel Industry. Vol. 60, No. 2, June 2011, pp. 167-197. Hotel industry/ Employee motivation/Tourism/Employees/Employee compensation/Economic sectors/ Productivity/ Workforce/ Employee Productivity

The Compensation Saga in Jamaica – Pouring New Wine into Old Wineskins. Vol. 57, No. 3/4 September/December 2008, pp. 231-256. Wages/Productivity/Base pay/ Workforce/Employee productivity/Salary/Insurance benefits/Memoranda of understanding/Job performance

Y.K.K.

Review of: Heald, M.M. Free society; an evaluation of contemporary democracy, 1953

v.2(4),135-136, March 1954

/Democracy/

Review of: Roemer, L. Brownson on democracy and the trend toward

socialism, 1953
v.2(4),135-136, March 1954
/Democracy//Socialism//Brownson, ?/

Yaw, F.

Review of: Meiers, Michael. Was Jonestown a CIA medical experiment? a review of the evidence (1988)
v.38(3),247-251, Sept. 1989
/Jonestown, Guyana//Central Intelligence Agency/

Review of: Ndongko, W.A. and Vivekananda, F. Critical essays on African and Third World economic development (1988)
v.40(1),193-198, March 1991
/Developing countries//Economic development//Africa/

Review of: Vivekananda, F. and Ndongko, W.A. Bilateral and multinational economic co-operation in West Africa (1990)
v.42(1),215-220, March 1993
/Economic cooperation//Bilateral trade//International trade//Multinational enterprises//West Africa/

Review of: Vivekananda, F., ed. Premises and process of maldevelopment [n.d.]
v.39(1),219-225, March 1990
/Development/

Yaw, Fitzgerald

Review of: Ndongko, W.A. Vevekananda, F. Africa: the awakening giant v.2: Economic development of the Cameroon

v.41(1),251-256,March 1992
/Cameroon//Economic development//Regional
cooperation//Development policy//International relations/

Yaw Jr., Fitzgerald

Book Review

Bottom-Line Call Center Management: Creating a Culture of Accountability and Excellent Customer Service by David L. Butler. Vol. 53, No. 1, March 2004, pp. 159-162

Book Review

Living and Working In Paradise: Why Housing Is Too Expensive and What Communities Can Do About It by William S. Hettinger. Vol. 54, No. 2, June 2005, pp. 153-156.

Young, V.H.

Household structure in a West Indian society

v.39(3)147-179,Sept.1990

/Household//St. Vincent/

Notes and comments: Vincentian domestic culture: continued debate

[with H. Rubenstein]

v.40(4),155-167,Dec.1991

/Household//Kinship//Social class//Family//St. Vincent/

Young, B.S.

Jamaica's long term development programme: a comment

v.13(3),370-376,Sept.1964

/Development plans//Jamaica/

Zauberman, A.

Review of: Bergson, A. and Kuznets, S. (eds.) Economic trends in
the Soviet Union

v.13(4),518-520,Dec.1964

/Economic growth//USSR/

Zezeza, P.T.

Trade union imperialism: American labour, the ICFTU and the
Kenyan labour movement

v.36(2),145-170,June 1987

/American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial
Organizations//International Federation of Free Trade
Unions//Imperialism//Labour movements//Trade union//Kenya/

Zuvekas, C.

Land tenure in Haiti and its policy implications: a survey of the
literature

v.28(4),1-30,Dec.1979

/Land tenure//Haiti/